

ZUNH DOZ NYEI QORNG (Da'hmz Buonv)



**Zoc Caux Porv Nyei Mienh
Yauzsing Zeuz
2012**

Porv Mengh Taux Zunh Doz Nyei Qorng

Naaiv se benx da'hmz buonv zunh doz nyei qorng. Weic Tin-Hungh nyei en duqv fiev daaih weic tengx zoux benx zunh doz nyei qorng, *maiv zeix kungx mangc jienv naaiv buonv sou zunh doz*. Maaih camv nyei porv mengh waac, waac beiv, waac fangx se maiv fiev muonc yiem naaiv buonv sou. Laanh laanh zunh doz mienh ganh oix zuqc daux gaux tov Singx Lingh tengx yaac hoqc muonc taux diuh-diuh hoc-dauh weic bun zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz nyei mienh haih longc duqv horpc Ging-sou; weic maiv pienx yaac maiv pien Tin-Hungh nyei zien doz. Laanh laanh mienh ganh oix zuqc njiec qaqv mbenc weic bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv ninh zunh nyei, yaac zoux maiv zuqc nyaev nyei gong-mienh weic ninh longc duqv horpc ging-sou, fan ei Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz, porv mengh ging-sou bun muangx nyei mienh haih dorh mingh longc duqv horpc yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc (**2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 2:15; 3:17**). Weic muangx nyei mienh duqv haiz liuz Tin-Hungh nyei waac, ninh mbuo nyei maengc duqv goiv yienc yaac gauh zuangv Yesu Giduc camv jienv faaux. Naaiv buonv sou maaih 50 norm hoc-dauh qorng. Qorng yiem naaiv buonv sou se hhangv naaiv nor mbaih fai hhangv naaiv nor zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei njiec:

1) Njaaux nyei hoc-dauh, 2) Doqc nyei Ging-Sou, 3) Gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac, 4) Porv mengh caux porv muonc Ging-Sou, 5) Dorh Ging-Sou nyei eix leiz daaih longc yiem maengc. Naaiv deix hoc-dauh camv nyei yie duqv njaaux yiem muangx nyei pienx caux yiem fangx naangh. Se gorngv duqv pienx muangx fai mangx jienv fangx naangh nor gauh bieqc hnyouv sou nyei eix-leiz caux zunh nyei mouz deic. (Maaih internet nor bieqc www.yauzsing.wordpress.com mingh muangx, mangc, caux doqc muonc.)

Yie, Yauzsing nyei daux gaux waac se, hhangv Baulo daux gaux weic E[^]fe[^]so jiu-baang nor, “*Yie tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Tin-Hungh, njang-laangc nyei Zaangc Diex, ceix Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo, ziouc bun meih mbuo maaih cong-mengh yaac laauc yaangh bun meih mbuo zien-zien hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. Yie tov Zangc Diex koi nqoi meih mbuo nyei hnyouv bun meih mbuo haih hiuv duqv ninh nyei njang, ziouc hiuv duqv ninh heuc meih mbuo daaih bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv haaix nyungc, yaac bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh laengz bun ninh nyei mienh siouc nyei jaa-dingh ndongc haaix hlo, ndongc haaix njang-laangc*” (**E[^]fe[^]so 1:17-18**). Tov Tin-Hungh longc naaiv buonv zunh doz qorng tengx meih mbuo bun meih mbuo gauh haih mbenc zunh ninh nyei zien doz. Yaac tov mienh muoz lomh nzoih tengx jienv zorc tengx jienv dimv naaiv buonv zunh doz qorng weic bun naaiv buonv sou gauh aengx haih tengx mienh camv jienv mingh.

Yauzsing Zeuz 

Zunh Doz Qorng Da'hmz Buonv Nyei Hoc-dauh

1. MEIH ZOUX SIOUV GAENGH MIENH
2. GAENG-ZUANGX CAMV MV BAAC GONG-MIENH ZOQC
3. "DAAIH MANGC MAAH"
4. YIEM MAANC SIC LAENGZ ZINGH TIN-HUNGH
5. CHRISTMAS NYEI ZINGH NYEIC
6. YIE TENGX MEIH NZAAUX ZAUX
7. BUNGX HNYOUV MAIV GOIV YIENC NYEI ZIOUV
8. MAAIH MIENH KAUX (?)...YIE KAUX ZIOUV
9. TIN-HUNGH NYEI HNAMV
10. OIX ZUQC ZIPV, EI, CAUX DOUC ZIOUV NYEI WAAC
11. DUQV LUNGH NDIEV, NDORTV LINGH WUONH
12. MEIH SE HAAIX DAUH?
13. MBUO QIEMX ZUQC HNYOUV NYIEMZ FINGV JIEX DAAIH
14. YESU SE DONGH ZIEN JAUV, ZIEN LEIZ, ZIANGH MAENGC
15. JIU-BAANG SE...
16. MAAIH JAA'ZINH NYEI MAA
17. ZIOUV NYEI WAAC...GING-SOU
18. HLO YIEM SIENX FIM
19. MBUO DUQV HINGH WEIC YESU
20. NJANG ZIUX BAAMH GEN
21. YIE GANH GINV MBUOQC
22. HNAMV ZIOUV NYEI M'JANGC ZOUX NYEI SIC
23. EI ZIOUV GOUX JAA, JAA DINGH, JAA DORNGX
24. HINGH YOUH NZAUH NYEI SIC
25. CAUX ZIOUV GORNGV WAAC
26. JUIZ MBIANGC, LUIC JIENV NJIEC NYEI GUOQV
27. JIU-BANG NYEI MOUZ DEIC
28. MAENGC NYEI MOUZ DEIC
29. ZIEMX WUOM NYEI MOUZ DEIC
30. DAUX GAUX NYEI MOUZ DEIC
31. NYANC SINGX HNAANGX NYEI MOUZ DEIC
32. HOQC GING-SOU NYEI MOUZ DEIC
33. FONGC-HORQC NYEI MOUZ DEIC
34. HMUANGV DOIC NYEI MOUZ DEIC
35. NAMX, UN-UN CAUX JORM NYEI JIU-BANG
36. HLO HAIC NYEI EN
37. GUAI CAUX HNGONGX NYEI GOMV BIAUV MIENH NYEI WAAC-BEIV
38. SAA^MAA^LIE JANX HNYOUV LONGX NYEI WAAC-BEIV

39. A'NGUNC HMEI CAUX NQUAA NYEI WAAC-BEIV
40. GONG-MIENH YIEM A'NGUNC HUINGX NYEI WAAC-BEIV
41. MAIV KANGV GUANGC ZUIZ NYEI WAAC-BEIV
42. BUTV-ZOIH MIENH HNGONGX NYEI WAAC-BEIV
43. HAAZ NYIM NYEI WAAC-BEIV
44. DOMH YINH NYEI WAAC-BEIV
45. DINGX LAAIH NYEI WAAC-BEIV
46. M'ZINGH MAENGH MIENH NYEI WAAC-BEIV
47. MINGH ZUNH KUV FIENX
48. SIENX WUONV ZIOUV NYEI WAAC
49. MEIH GAMH NZIEX MIENH FAI ZIOUV?
50. HLO HNANGV YESU GIDUC

Bieqc Website mingh zorqv sou:

www.yauzsing.wordpress.com

1. HOC-DAUH: MEIH ZOUX SIOUV GAENGH MIENH

Ging-Sou yiem: E^{se}ken 3:16-21

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Doic-doic mienh ganh oix zuqc donv yaac zoux zorngh zengx bun wuov doic mienh taux Ziouv nyei waac, Ziouv nyei eix, Zuiz nyei gong-zinh, caux zipv Ziouv nyei fuqv. Siouv gaengh mienh yiem loz ngaengc nyei ziangh hoc, souv jienv domh gaengh nyei njongc, hlang jiex nyei dorngh mangc jienv ga'nyiec caux ga'nyuoz. Mangc ga'nyiec weic nzauh win-wangv haih daaih hoic, mangc ga'nyuoz weic maiv oix bun maaih lunc nyei sic cuotv. Se gorngv siouv gaengh mienh buatc maaih win-wangv nyei baeng daaih fatv latc gaengh ninh ziouc donv yiem latc gu'nyuoz nyei mienh. Se gorngv ninh buatc yiem ga'nyuoz latc maaih sic, weic zuqc ninh souv nyei dorngh hlang haih mangc duqv buatc, ninh ziouc haih hiuv duqv heuc mienh mingh caeqv fai zorc. Se gorngv ninh buatc kaeqv mienh daaih ninh ziouc haih heuc koi gaengh nyei mienh zipv.

Hnangv siouv gaengh nyei mienh donv yiem gaengh gu'nyuoz nyei mienh, E^{se}ken donv zoux orqv nyei mienh, ninh mbuo zuqc daic se gorngv maiv guangc zuiz. Mv baac hnangv siouv gaengh nyei mienh nor, ninh zuqc ndaam-dorngh se gorngv ninh maiv donv yaac maiv kuinx mienh guangc nqoi ninh mbuo zoux orqv nyei javv. Ninh yaac orn zoux horpc nyei mienh, ninh donv kuv mienh maiv dungx baamz zuiz, se gorngv ninh maiv baamz zuiz, ziouc duqv maengc ziangh, baamz zuiz ziouc zuqc dingc, zuqc daic.

Yiem Siang Ngaengc Waac, Baulo se hnangv siouv gaengh nyei mienh nor. Ninh donv Yiu^{tai} mienh, heuc ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv nzuonx daaih sienx Yesu, yaac zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv. Se gorngv ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv sienx Yesu ziouc duqv caux Zangc Diex horpc hnyouv, se gorngv maiv sienx ziouc zuqc dingc zuiz.

Ih jaax hnoi, mbuo laanh laanh sienx Yesu Giduc nyei mienh se hnangv siouv gaengh nyei mienh nor. Souv jienv hlang jiex nyei dorngh yiem latc gu'nguaic, donv mienh taux Tin-Hungh oix dingc zuiz nyei sic, yaac kuinx mienh nzuonx daaih sienx kaux Yesu ziouc haih duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Se gorngv mbuo donv, mbuo kuinx liuz mienh, mv baac ninh mbuo corc zoux jienv zuiz mingh, ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc dingc zuiz. Mv baac se gorngv mbuo maiv donv maiv kuinx nor, ninh mbuo zuqc dingc mbuo yaac zuqc ndaam-dorngh. Fih hnangv nyei, mbuo yaac zuqc donv zuqc kuinx zoux horpc nyei mienh jaa zoux horpc jienv mingh hnangv Loz Ngaengc Waac caux Siang Ngaengc Waac nyei siouv gaengh mienh. Mbuo oix zuqc zoux siouv lingh wuonh gaengh nyei mienh.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Siouv Gaengh Mienh yiem Loz Ngaengc Waac nyei ziangh hoc (E^{se}ken):

1. E^{se}ken zoux Siouv gaengh mienh nyei gong: **a)** Souv jienv langz nyei latc gu'nguaic mangc jienv, goux jienv maiv bun ga'nyiec nyei win-wangv haih bieqc, mangc jienv gu'nyuoz nyei mienh maiv bun maaih sic, **b)** Donv ga'nyuoz nyei mienh se gorngv buatc

win-wangv yiem go nyei ziangh hoc, bun gu'nyuoz nyei mienh haih mbungh fai dorh fu'jueiv bingx, c) Se gorngv buac kaeqv mienh fai jienv nyei mienh daaih yaac box mbuox mienh koi gaengh fai mbuox mienh zipv (doqc 2 Saa^mu^en 18:19-26 *mbuo buac Siouv gaengh mienh zoux nyei gong dongh mienh dorh fiex daaih mbuo Ndaa^witv gorngv ninh nyei dorn Apv^saa^lom daic mi'aqv*).

2. Se gorngv siouv gaengh mienh piatv fai ndortv maiv donv yiem zingh gu'nyuoz nyei mienh taux waaic nyei sic fai win-wangv daaih fatv, ninh zuqc ndaam-dorng se gorngv maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv daaih hoic zuqc zingh nyei mienh. Mv baac se gorngv siouv gaengh mienh donv liuz mv baac yiem zingh nyei mienh maiv muangx, mienh maiv haih guaix ninh fai ninh maiv zuqc ndaam-dorng. Hnangv ih jaax nyei mienh fih hnangv...maiv donv, maiv kuinx nor...siouv gaengh mienh ndaam-dorng.
3. Hnangv siouv gaengh goux zingh nyei mienh, Tin-Hungh heuc E^se^ken goux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei lingh wuonh. Tin-Hungh heuc E^se^ken donv zoux orqv sic, zoux zuiz nyei mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, ziouc duqv maengc ziangh, zoux horpc nyei mienh zoux horpc jienv mingh...E^se^ken oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux ninh nyei gong, weic zuqc hnangv siouv gaengh nyei mienh, ninh nyei gong gengh jienv haic, se gorngv zoux piatv fai ndortv maaih mienh zuqc daic.
4. E^se^ken hnangv siouv gaengh mienh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem zingh nor donv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh I^saa^laa^en taux ganh fingx mienh oix daaih mborqv ninh mbuo zorqv ninh mbuo mingh zoux bou weic ninh mbuo maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. I^saa^laa^en mienh yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem zingh laic duqv gorngv maiv gunv ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor ziangh, hnangv haaix nor zoux sic, fai zangc haaix nyungc zienh, se gorngv ninh mbuo yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nor Tin-Hungh ndongc haaix yaac goux jienv ninh mbuo. Yiem 597 B.C. fai ndangc Yesu cuotv seix, Baa^bi^lon daaih mborqv yaac zorqv Ye^lu^saa^lem zingh nyei 10 cin mienh mingh...E^se^ken se yietc laanh domh sai-mienh nga'haav benx douc waac mienh...gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en mienh maiv gunv Tin-Hungh ndongc haaix hnyouv ndaav, maiv muangx ninh nyei waac cingx zuqc kouv...weic bun ninh mbuo zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh se Ziouv. Ninh nyei waac yaac donv taux mbuo doic-doic mienh, "I^saa^laa^en Deic-Bung nyei waac-beiv, 'Die nyanc a'ngunc biouv-sui, dorn nyei nyaah njienz'" (E^se^ken 18:2). Mbuo zoux nyei orqv sic maiv daan hoic zuqc mbuo ganh, hoic mbuo nyei hoc nqang nyei fu'jueiv caux fun faqv. Yietc doic mienh maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac, ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv fun faqv zuqc mingh zoux nouh.

B. Siouv Gaengh Mienh yiem SiangNgaengh Waac nyei ziangh hoc (Baulo)

1. Baulo – Se hnangv siouv gaengh nyei mienh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh mingh zunh kuv fiex, donv Yiu^tai mienh taux Tin-Hungh oix dingc zuiz weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv sienx Yesu Giduc. Hnangv ninh gorngv yiem Lomaa 1:18-11, "*Tin-Hungh yiem wuov tin-dorng biux mengh ninh nouz haic mienh mangc piex ninh, yaac nouz haic mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic. Ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic muangh jienv zien leiz, maiv bun mienh hiuv. 19 Tin-Hungh ziouc dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. Se Tin-Hungh ganh biux mengh bun ninh mbuo hiuv. 20 Yiem zeix lungh zeix ndau daaih wuov zanc, Tin-Hungh yietc liuz yiem nyei domh qaqv caux ninh nyei fiem-fingx, maiv gunv m'zing mangc maiv buac mv baac Tin-Hungh bun mienh mengh mengh hiuv duqv nyei. Buac Tin-Hungh zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv ziouc bun*

ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh aqv. Ninh mbuo ziouc maiv maaih dornngx jaiv sin" (Lomaa 1:18-21).

2. Baulo donv Yiu[^]tai mienh gorngv, se gorngv ninh mbuo ngaengc maiv sienx Yesu, yaac maiv guangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic, weic zuqc zuiz nyei gong-zinh se daic (Lomaa 6:23); mv baac se gorngv ninh mbuo goiv hnyouv nzuonx daaih sienx Yesu, guangc ngoi ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic ziouc duqv njoux (Lomaa 10:9).
3. Yiu[^]tai mienh ngaengc Baulo, maiv zipv ninh zunh taux Yesu se Giduc, "*Yiutai Mienh caux ninh doit-dekc, gorngv doqc ninh wuov zanc, Baulo ziouc sou ninh nyei lui-houx nyei nie-mbung yaac gorngv, "Meih mbuo zuqc daic nyei zuiz meih mbuo ganh oix zuqc ndaam-dorn. Zuiz maiv ndortv zuqc yie aqv. Yangh naaiv jiex yie mingh lorz Janx"* (Gong-zoh18:6).
4. Baulo se hnavg siouv gaengh nyei mienh, donv liuz zingh ga'nyuoz nyei mienh, mv baac zingh nyei mienh maiv muangx, zingh nyei mienh zuqc kouv maiv haih guaix siouv gaengh mienh. Hnavg Tin-Hungh mbuox E[^]se[^]ke nor, se gorngv mbuox orqv mienh goiv hnyouv mv baac ninh maiv goiv hnyouv ninh zuqc daic weic ninh ganh zoux nyei zuiz, ninh ganh ndaam-dorn. Se gorngv mbuo maiv donv mbuo oix zuqc ndaam-dorn. Baulo gorngv fih hnavg nyei, weic ninh mbuo maiv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, ninh mbuo zuqc daic yiem zuiz. Ninh mbuo ganh zuqc ndaam-dorn, zuiz maiv ndortv zuqc ninh.

C. Siouv Gaengh Mienh yiem ih gitv lungh ndiev nyei ziangh hoc (Giduc Mienh):

1. Mbuo se benx Tin-Hungh nyei siouv gaengh mienh. Mbuo oix zuqc souv wuonv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei waac, souv jienv hlang nyei latc mangc ga'nyiec nyei win-wangv yaac mangc ga'nyuoz nyei mienh maiv bun lunc. Mbuo oix zuqc laanh goux laanh, mbuo oix zuqc mbuox zoux zuiz nyei mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, donv mienh taux zuiz nyei jaa-zinh, kuinx mienh nzuonx daaih sienx Ziouv. Mienh sienx ziouc duqv maengc ziangh, maiv sienx zuqc daic, mbuo maiv zuqc ndaam-dorn weic mbuo donv liuz ninh mbuo maiv muangx. Mv baac se gorngv mbuo maiv donv maiv kuinx nor, mbuo zuqc ndaam-dorn.
2. Ih jaax nyei siouv gaengh mienh nyei mouz deic se heuc mienh goiv hnyouv guangc nqoi zoux waaic nyei sic, nzuonx daaih zipv Yesu zoux Ziouv ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. [Lugaa 24:47 *Yesu gorngv, Oix zuqc dengv ninh nyei mbuox mingh zunh mbuox mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Oix zuqc yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem Zingh jiez gorn zunh cuotv buangv maanc guoqv maanc fingx. 48 Meih mbuo zoux naaiv deix sic nyei zorng-zengx mienh.*]
3. Ih jaax nyei siouv gaengh mienh oix zuqc donv mbuox mienh taux Tin-Hungh oix dingc zuiz nyei hnoi taux fatv aqv, ninh mbuo oix zuqc goiv hnyouv. Mv baac laanh laanh mienh ganh oix zuqc ginv muangx donv nyei waac, ginv sienx Yesu. (Yo[^]han 3:16-21 *Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun ninh mbuo. Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. 17 Tin-Hungh paaiv ninh nyei Dorn njiec taux baamh gen maiv zeiz weic dingc baamh mienh nyei zuiz. Kungx oix bun baamh mienh duqv njoux hnavg. 18 "Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz. Haaix dauh maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, Tin-Hungh zungv dingc jienv wuov dauh nyei zuiz, laaix ninh maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei ndoqc Dorn.*

“Siemv zuiz nyei gorn se hnavg naaiv. Njang daaih bieqc baamh gen. Mienh maiv oix longc njang, kungx oix longc hmuangx hnavg, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic se waaic haic. 20 Haaix dauh zoux waaic sic, wuov dauh nzornng njang yaac maiv oix mingh lorz njang. Nzauh heix ninh zoux nyei waaic sic oix biux mengh cuotv daaih. 21 Mv baac haaix dauh ei jienv zien leiz zoux, wuov dauh daaih lorz njang. Njang ziouc bun cing ninh zoux nyei sic se kaux Tin-Hungh zoux.”).

4. Ih jaax nyei siouv gaengh mienh nyei gong se maiv daan donv mv baac oix zuqc zoux zornng-zengx gorngv sienx Yesu duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, yaac oix zuqc ziangh maengc weic biux mengh mbuo sienx nyei.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Tin-Hungh heuc E^{se}ken donv caux kuinx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, mv baac Tin-Hungh yaac gorngv laanh laanh mienh ganh zuqc ndaam-dornng dongh ninh mbuo haiz nyei donv caux kuinx. Mbuo hiuv, mbuo buac, mbuo haiz, weic mbuo zoux siouv gaengh mienh, souv jienv hlang nyei dornng: *“Oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbungh jienv. Meih mbuo nyei winwangv, mienv nyei hungh, hnavg sienh nor njunh jienv mingh mingh daaih daaih lorz mienh ngaatc nyanc.” I Bide 5:8.*
2. Hnavg siouv gaengh mienh yiem wuov Ye^{lu}saa^{lem} zingh nor, mbuo oix zuqc donv zoux orqv zoux zuiz nyei mienh. Mbuo oix zuqc kuinx zoux horpc nyei mienh maiv dungx namx hnyouv zoux kuv sic. Se gorngv zoux orqv mienh maiv kangv goiv hnyouv zuqc daic, ganh zuqc ndaam-dornng weic maiv kangv muangx mienh donv.
3. E^{se}ken muangx Ziouv nyei waac donv yaac kuinx Yu^{ndaa} mienh taux Tin-Hungh oix dingc nyei zuiz. Ninh ei Ziouv nyei waac donv...maiv zeix gorngv haeqv.
4. Mbuo laanh laanh sienx Giduc mienh oix zuqc muangx Ziouv nyei waac zoux siouv gaengh mienh, mangc jienv mbuo nyei zingh. Mbuo oix zuqc donv zoux orqv nyei mienh, weic zuqc zuiz nyei jaa-zinh se daic. Donv liuz ninh mbuo maiv muangx zuqc daic se ninh mbuo ganh zuqc ndaam-dornng. Mv baac se gorngv mbuo maiv donv ninh mbuo zuqc dingc, mbuo juangc jienv ndaam-dornng. Mbuo zuqc hnavg E^{se}ken yiem Loz Ngaengc Waac, hnavg Baulo yiem Siang Ngaengc Waac nor zoux. Cuotv mingh mbuox mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, nzuonx daaih sienx Yesu Giduc ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.
5. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo oix zuqc mingh donv caux kuinx mienh guangc zoux nyei zuiz? **1)** Cuotv liuz sienx Yesu zuiz-mienh maiv maaih lamh hnavv dornng, **2)** Weic zuqc maiv sienx nyei mienh zuqc mingh ndortv deic nyuoqc, **3)** Weic zuqc Yesu daaih njoux zuiz-mienh (Lugaa 19:10 *Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih lorz yaac njoux dingx laaih nyei mienh*). Se gorngv mbuo nyei Ziouv daaih lorz yaac njoux dingx laaih nyei mienh mbuo horpc zuqc zuotc nyungc zoux fih hnavg.

2. HOC-DAUH: “GAENG-ZUANGX CAMV MV BAAC GONG-MIENH ZOQC”

Ging-Sou yiem: Lugaa 10:1-20

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Yesu ginv 12 laanh gong-zoh liuz, ninh yaac aengx paiv 70 laanh sai-gorx mingh zunh kuv fiensex yei gong. Naaiv deix 70 laanh sai-gorx zoux yei gong se caux wuov deix 12 laanh maiv fih hnavg. Gong-zoh mbuo se ginv daaih caux ninh mingh-mingh daaih-daaiah, muangx ninh njaaux yei waac, tengx ninh zoux zorng-zengx taux ninh mbuo buac yei mbuoqc horng h yei sic, buac ninh diev kouv, zuqc daix daic, yaac buac ninh panh nangh daaih. Ninh mbuo mingh gormx lung h ndiev zunh kuv fiensex. Mv baac 70 laanh sai-gorx se mingh ndangc laangz dongh Yesu oix mingh. Mingh liuc leiz weic Yesu oix mingh yei. Yesu paaiv ninh mbuo zoux yei domh gong gengh jienv haic. Ninh yaac donv taux maiv sienx yei mienh oix zuqc buangh yei domh dingc (duqv fuqv fai duqv dingc se yiem haiz yei mienh zipv fai maiv zipv kuv fiensex). Mv baac duqv sienx Ninh yei mienh duqv hingh, duqv ziangh maengc, duqv mbuox fiev jienv yiem wuov Tin-dorng h. Yesu paaiv mienh yietc doix yietv doix yei cuotv mingh zunh kuv fiensex, weic haih laanh tengx laanh, laanh orn laanh, laanh nunz laanh dongh ninh mbuo haih buangh zuqc yei kouv caux hoic. Mbuo maaih Tin-Hung h zoux mbuo yei Ziouv yei, mbuo yaac qiemx zuqc doic...

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Ziouv paaiv yei domh gong (Lugaa 10:1-9)

1. Yesu paaiv cietv ziepc dauh sai-gorx, yietc doix yietc doix yei mingh. Yesu oix mingh haaix norm mungv haaix norm dorngx, ninh ziouc paaiv ninh mbuo mingh ndaangc (v.1). Ninh paaiv sai-gorx mbuo zoux yei gong, mbuo ih zanc yei Jiu-baang mienh yaac horpc zuqc zoux, weic gaeng-zuangx camv qiemx zuqc mienh siou.
2. Nyungc-nyungc gong-mienh haih zoux weic zuqc gong-ziouv bun qaqv, gong-ziouv paaiv, hnavg Yo^han 15:5 gorngv nor, “*Yie se a'ngunc hmei. Meih mbuo se a'ngunc nquaah. Haaix dauh ziangh jienv yie, yie yaac ziangh jienv ninh, wuov dauh ziouc ziangh biouv gitv aqv. Meih mbuo leih nqoi yie nor, meih mbuo maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc*”. Mbuo haih maaih qaqv, maaih banh zeic zoux duqv cuotv haaix nyungc se weic mbuo bangc Ziouv yei qaqv hnavg. Cuotv liuz bangc ninh mbuo zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc.
3. Yesu gorngv mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, “*Gaeng-zuangx camv mv baac gong-mienh zoqc. Weic naaiv oix zuqc tov gaeng-zuangx yei Ziouv paaiv gong-mienh cuotv mingh siou ninh yei gaeng-zuangx*” (v. 2). Maaih mienh camv yei Tin-Hung h mbenc jienv ninh mbuo zipv Tin-Hung h yei zien leiz mv baac maiv maaih mienh mingh mbuox.
4. Gaeng-zuangx camv se benx fangx gorngv maaih mienh camv zuov jienv oix muangx kuv fiensex, qiemx zuqc gong-mienh mingh zunh kuv fiensex mbuox ninh mbuo, maiv gunv mingh zunh yei ziangh hoc zuqc mienh camv maiv zipv, zoux hoic, zoux doqc, zuqc win-wangv hoic, jauv aqc duqv yangh... “*Yie paaiv meih mbuo cuotv mingh hnavg bungx ba'gi yungh dorn bieqc hieh juv guan h gu'nyuoz nor*”(v.3). Mbuo maiv haih tengx ganh oix zuqc bangc Yesu tengx. Oix zuqc huang jienv zoux Ziouv yei gong!

B. Maiv goiv hnyouv nyei domh dingc (Lugaa 10:10-16):

1. Yesu gorngv, se gorngv mingh taux haaix norm mungv, haaix norm biau, mienh maiv zipv oix zuqc hngv naaiv nor zoux, *"Se gorngv meih mbuo bieqc haaix norm mungv, mienh yaac maiv zipv meih mbuo nor, oix zuqc mingh wuov domh jauv gorngv, 'Liemh meih mbuo naaiv norm mungv nyei nie-mbung nitv yie mbuo nyei zaux yie mbuo hlaatv guangc nzengc bun cing meih mbuo dorngc. Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc jangx jienv, Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi-nyieqc taux fatv aqv"* (v.10-11). Benx zong-zengx gorngv sai-gorx mbuo duqv mingh wuov mbuox liuz aqv mv baac mungv nyei mienh fai biau nyei mienh ganh maiv zipv.
2. Yesu gorngv, *"Haaix dauh muangx meih mbuo, ninh yaac muangx yie. Haaix dauh nqemh meih mbuo, yaac nqemh yie. Haaix dauh nqemh yie yaac nqemh paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh."* Nqemh Ziouv nyei sai-gorx mbuo zunh nyei kuv fienv se nqemh Ziouv dongh paaiv ninh mbuo mingh wuov dauh. Weic ninh mbuo nqemh, ninh mbuo oix zuqc dingc zuiz (Lugaa 6:24-26; 12:46-48; 16:23-24; 21:22).
3. *"Yie mbuox meih mbuo, taux Tin-Hungh sienv zuiz wuov norm hnoi, So^ndom Zingh zuqc dingc zuiz zungv gauh heng wuov norm mungv"*. (Se gorngv So^ndom zoux zuiz piatv maiv ndutv zuqc dingc zuiz, mbuo nqemh Yesu nyei mienh fungc haih piatv maiv zuqc ninh dingc zuiz? Se gorngv maiv sienx kuv fienv nyei mienh zungv zuqc zoi njiec yiemh gen fai deic nyuoqc (v.15).
4. Yietc norm mungv yietc norm biau mienh haih duqv fuqv fai zuqc dingc zuiz se yiem ninh mbuo dau dongh ninh mbuo duqv haiz nyei kuv fienv. Naaiv deix sai-gorx mbuo mingh weic Ziouv Yesu, mienh hngv haaix nor zipv ninh mbuo caux ninh mbuo zunh nyei biux mengh ninh mbuo hngv haaix nor zipv Ziouv (v. 16).

C. Sienv Ziouv nyei domh hingh (Lugaa 10:17-20):

1. Yesu paaiv mingh nyei sai-gorx a'hneiv nyei nzuonx daaih mbuox Yesu, *"Ziouv aah! Yie mbuo longc meih nyei mbuox hatc mienv, mienv yaac muangx yie mbuo."* (v.17)
2. Sai-gorx mbuo a'hneiv weic mienv muangx ninh mbuo. Yesu yaac hiuv nyei, mv baac Yesu gorngv *"Oix zuqc a'hneiv meih mbuo nyei mbuox duqv fiev jienv yiem tin-dorng"* [Fi^lipv^poi 4:3 maaih mbuox faaux jienv ziangh maengc daan; Laauc Yaangh 20:12-15 ziangh maengc daan. Daic mingh nyei mienh ziouc ziux ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic, ei fiev jienv wuov deix sou, zuqc sienv].
3. Yesu laengz jienv goux ninh nyei sai-gorx fai ninh nyei gong mienh, *"Muangx maah! Yie bun meih mbuo maaih hatc maaz caaiv duqv naang, caaiv duqv ziepc nyeic ndaangh, yaac hingh jiex wuov dauh win-wangv nyei yietc zungv qaqv, yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc hoic meih mbuo"*(v. 19).
4. Haaix nyungc zoux bun meih a'hneiv, weic meih duqv hingh fai? Duqv Ziouv longc meih zoux nyei gong fai? Duqv mienh camv sienx fai? Duqv Mienv muangx meih fai? Longx jiex nyei zingh nyeic sai-gorx mbuo haih duqv yiem Yesu se, duqv mbuox fiev jienv wuov Tin-dorng. Yietc liuz maiv haih sortv guangc nyei sou. Naaiv se benx longx jiex nyei fuqv. Duqv mienh sienx se longx haic, duqv Ziouv longc zoux ninh nyei gong se longx haic, mv baac duqv mbuox fiex yiem ziangh maengc daan se gauh longx jiex (v. 20).

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Yesu duqv paaiv ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo cuotv mingh zunh kuv fiensex, yaac bun ninh mbuo maaih qaqv zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Mienv zungv muangx ninh mbuo. Ninh mbuo gengh zoux duqv gong toux nyei, horpc zuqc a'hneiv nyei, mv baac gauh horpc zuqc a'hneiv nyei se duqv ninh mbuo ganh nyei mbuox fiev jienv wuov ziangh maengc daan weic ninh mbuo sienx Yesu Giduc (v. 20).
2. Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx yiem Yo^han 4:35 "*Aengx maaih biei hlaax nyieqc siou gaeng-zuangx nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv.*" *Yie mbuox meih mbuo longx-longx nyei mangc wuov ndeic. Cun-gaeng zuoqc, siou duqv aqv.*" Maaih mienh camv zuov jienv haiz kuv fiensex...Ziouv mbenc ziangx ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hngangv gaeng-zuangx zuoqc nor, qiemx zuqc mienh mingh siou...siepv-siepv nyei mingh siou...maiv dungx piatv ziangh hoc.
3. Mbuo nyei ndeic se naaiv baamh gen nyei baamh mienh. Mbuo nyei ndeic gengh jangv, gengh hlo gor, mbuo qiemx zuqc laanh laanh Ziouv nyei sai-gorx jorm jienv juangc jienv zoux gong. Taux siou gaeng-zuangx nyei ziangh hoc se gorngv mbuo maiv maaih zinh nyaanh cingv gong, taux maeqv maeqc nyei ziangh hoc maiv haih maeqv maiv hingh, taux gatv mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc yaac gatv maiv hingh. Maaih camv zuqc waaic weic siou maiv hingh. Mv baac maaih deix maaih nyanh cingv gong, yietc i hnoi hngangv yaac gatv nzengc siouc nzengc mi'aqv.
4. Zunh kuv fiensex zoux zorngv zengx se sienx Yesu Giduc mienh nyei gong. Maiv sienx nyei mienh haiz, ninh mbuo nyei gong se ginv sienx fai maiv sienx. Ninh mbuo duqv nyei yiem ninh mbuo ginv dongh haiz liuz nyei. Duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc fai zuqc dingc zuiz se yiem ninh mbuo ginv. Haaix dauh sienx kaux Yesu maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

3. HOC-DAUH: "DAAIH MANGC MAAH"

Ging-Sou yiem: Yo^han 1:35-50

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Yesu heuc ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, "*Daaih mangc maah!*" Daaih caux ninh jiu-tong, daaih gan ninh, daaih hoqc hiuv taux ninh. Jiex gorn nyei sai-gorx mbuo gengh jorm hnyouv a'hneiv duqv zipv Yesu Giduc zoux Ziouv, zipv liuz gengh yiem maiv jienv, yaac bingx maiv mbueix, biux mengh Giduc bun ganh laanh mienh hiuv. An^ndaa^lu sienx liuz Yesu, liemh zeih mingh lorz ninh nyei gorx, Simon Bide, mbuox ninh, "*Yie mbuo buatec Me^si^yaa aqv loh!*"

Yesu heuc Fi^lipv daaih gan ninh, Fi^lipv lorz buatec Naa^taa^naa^en ziouc gorngv, "Yie mbuo duqv buatec Naa^saa^letv mungv nyei Yesu. Naa^taa^naa^en naaic gaax, "Haih maaih haaix nyungc longx nyei yiem Naa^saa^letv Mungv cuotv fai?" Filipv gorngv, "Daaih mangc maah!"

Saa^maa^lie janx muangz sienx Yesu liuz ninh ziouc guangc jienv ninh nyei nie-ha'louh wuov, nzuonx mungv mingh mbuox yiem mungv nyei mienh. "*Meih mbuo daaih mangc gaax, maaih dauh mienh ninh gorngv nzengc yie zoux jiex nyei nyungc-nyungc sic. Naaiv dauh maiv zeiz Giduc fai?*" Zuangx mienh ziouc cuotv mungv mingh mangc Yesu. Weic Yesu gorngv nyei

waac aengx maaih mienh camv nyei sienx ninh. Naaiv deix mienh gorngv mbuox wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, “Ih zanc yie mbuo maiv zeiz weic meih gorngv nyei waac sienx. Yie mbuo ganh haiz ninh gorngv yaac hiuv duqv naaiv laanh mienh za'gengh zoux baamh mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv” (Yo^han 4:39-42).

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Yesu gorngv, "Daaih Mangc Maah" (Yo^han 1:39):

1. Yo^han caux i dauh ninh nyei sai-gorx aengx souv jienv wuov. Buatc Yesu jiex jauv, Yo^han ziouc gorngv, “*Mangc maah! Tin-Hungh nyei Ba'gi Yungh Dorn.*” (Yo^han 1:35) Yo^han gorngv nyei waac dau I^sack naaic Apc^laa^ham nyei “*Maaih douz, maaih zaangh nyei, mv baac longc buov ziec nyei ba'gi yungh dorn yiem haaix?*” (Tin-deic douh 22:7). Siex maengc nyei ba'gi yungh dorn (Cuotv^i^yipv 12): Yesu se hngangv zuqc dorh mingh daix nyei ba'gi yungh dorn (I^saa^yaa 53). Naaiv deix ging-sou nuqv taux Yesu Giduc. Maaih ba'gi yungh dorn camv nyei zuqc daic yiem Loz Ngaengc Waac, daic weic gomv zuiz, mv baac maiv haih guangc zuiz. (Hipv^lu 10:1-4 *Weic naaiv mienh hnyangx-hnyangx zanc-zanc dongh wuov nyungc ga'naaiv dorh mingh ziec, mv baac naaiv deix ziec nyei ga'naaiv maiv haih bun daaih lorz Tin-Hungh wuov deix dunh yunh.* 2 *Se gorngv haih bun ninh mbuo yietc liuz cing-nzengc ninh mbuo ziouc haiz maiv maaih zuiz, maiv zuqc aengx dorh ga'naaiv mingh ziec bun Tin-Hungh aqv.* 3 *Mv baac mienh ziec nyei ga'naaiv tengx ninh mbuo hnyangx-hnyangx jangx zuqc ganh nyei zuiz,* 4 *weic zuqc ngongh gouv nziaamv caux yungh nyei nziaamv zungv maiv haih nzaaux maiv ndutv zuiz).* Mv baac kungx Yesu nyei nziaamv hngangv haih nzaaux zuiz. Ba'gi yungh nyei nziaamv yiem Loz Ngaengc Waac kungx tengx I^saa^laa^en mienh hngangv. Yesu nyei nziaamv tengx lungn ndiev mienh.
2. Wuov deix i dauh sai-gorx haiz Yo^han hngangv naaiv nor gorngv, ninh mbuo ziouc gan jienv Yesu mingh. Yesu huin nzuonx buatc ninh mbuo gan jienv daaih ziouc naaic, “*Meih mbuo lorz haaix nyungc?*” Ninh mbuo gorngv, “*Lapv^mbi aac, meih hitv haaix norm dorngx?*”
3. *Yesu dau, “Daaih mangc maah!”*(daaih longc ziangh hoc caux yie jiu-tong, fai daaih sienx gan yie) *Wuov zanc njiec aanx leih maiv go biei norm ziangh hoc. Ninh mbuo ziouc gan jienv Yesu mingh taux ninh hitv nyei dorngx yaac caux ninh yiem wuov taux hmuangx* (Yo^han 1:39).
4. Jiex gorn nyei sai-gorx mbuo gengh jorm hnyouv a'hneiv duqv zipv Yesu Giduc zoux Ziouv, zipv liuz gengh yiem maiv jienv, yaac bingx maiv mbueix ninh mbuo nyei siang-maengc, siang-sienx fim caux siang-a'hneiv, oix mingh mbuox mienh daaih sienx Yesu. Dauh laanh sai-gorx An^ndaa^lu mingh mbuox ninh nyei gorx (hmuangv doic) daaih sienx, (Fi^lipv mingh mbuox ninh nyei doic daaih sienx Yesu), Saa^maa^lie janx muangz mingh mbuox ninh nyei juangc langc mienh daaih sienx Yesu.

B. Fi^lipv gorngv, “Daaih Mangc Maah” (Yo^han 1:46):

1. Yesu buatc Filipv ziouc gorngv mbuox ninh, “*Daaih gan yie oc.*” (Yo^han 1:43) Filipv ziouc sienx Yesu, gan jienv Yesu mingh. Duqv zipv kuv fienv nyei mienh ziouc a'hneiv zunh kuv fienv.

2. Filipv ziouc mingh lorz buatec Naa^taa^naa^en ziouc gorngv, “*Dongh Mose fiev jienv wuov Leiz-Latc Sou, caux Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh fiev nyei sou ziangv jienv gorngv wuov laanh mienh, yie mbuo duqv buatec aqv. Se Yosepv nyei dorn, Naa^saa^letv Mungv nyei Yesu.*” (Yo^han 1:44) Naa^taa^naa^en naaic gaax, “*Haih maaih haaix nyungc longx nyei yiem Naa^saa^letv Mungv cuotv fai?*” Filipv gorngv, “*Daaih mangc maah!*” . (Yo^han 1:46)
3. Naa^taa^naa^en maiv sienx gorngv Gaa^li^li saengv haih maaih haaix nyungc longx nyei sic. Mv baac ninh gan jienv Filipv mingh lorz Yesu. “*Yesu buatec Naa^taa^naa^en daaih lorz ninh ziouc gorngv, “Naaiv dauh za'gengh zien I^saa^laa^en Mienh. Ninh maiv maaih guv guaix nyei hnyouv.” 48 Naa^taa^naa^en naaic Yesu, “Meih hnavg haaix nor hiuv duqv yie?” Yesu dau, “Filipv maiv gaengh heuc meih wuov zanc, meih yiem wuov ngongh nyorx ndiangx-gorn (doqc ziouv nyei waac), yie buatec liuz meih aqv.” 49 Naa^taa^naa^en gorngv, “Sai-Diex aah! Meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn. Meih zoux I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Hungh.” 50 Yesu gorngv, “Weic zuqc yie gorngv yie buatec meih yiem ngongh nyorx ndiangx-gorn meih cingx daaih sienx? Meih zungv oix duqv buatec sic gauh hlo jiex naaiv.”*”
4. Naa^taa^naa^en sienx Yesu weic ninh daaih mangc...ziouc haiz Yesu gorngv nyei waac, ziouc zieqv duqv kungx Tin-Hungh hnavg haih hiuv duqv dongh ninh gorngv nyei waac ziouc sienx Yesu.

C. Saa^maa^lia janx gorngv, “Daaih Mangc Maah” (Yo^han 4:28-42):

1. Yesu caux Saa^maa^lie janx m'sieqv dorn gorngv waac. Ninh zieqv maiv duqv Yesu se zoux Giduc, mv baac Yesu oix ninh hiuv duqv ninh se dongh haaix dauh. Yesu caux ninh gorngv waac dorh ninh bieqc hnyouv taux ninh qiemx zuqc nyei. Jiez gorn ninh zieqv duqv gorngv Yesu se, “*Yiutai Mienh tengx ninh Saa^maa^lie m'sieqv dorn nyei wuom hopv?*” (4:9). Yesu caux ninh gorngv jienv waac, gorngv taux zuiz nyei jauv, biao torngx nqox, ih zanc longc jienv wuov dauh yaac maiv zeiz ninh nyei nqox, ninh zieqv duqv gorngv Yesu se zoux dauh douc waac mienh (4:19). Gorngv taux zangc nyei jauv, Yesu mbuox ninh gorngv, ninh se Me^si^yaa, dongh mbuox heuc Giduc wuov dauh.
2. Ninh nyei m'zing nqoi zieqv duqv Yesu se dongh haaix dauh, weic Yesu gorngv nyei waac, ninh sienx Yesu. *Wuov dauh Janx-muangz ziouc guangc jienv ninh nyei nie-ha'louh wuov, nzuonx mungv mingh mbuox yiem mungv nyei mienh. 'Meih mbuo daaih mangc gaax, maaih dauh mienh ninh gorngv nzengc yie zoux jiex nyei nyungc-nyungc sic. Naaiv dauh maiv zeiz Giduc fai?’*” (Yo^han 4:29-30).
3. Zuangx mienh ziouc cuotv mungv mingh mangc Yesu weic zuqc Saa^maa^lie janx muangz heuc ninh mbuo, zoux zingh ginx mbuox ninh mbuo. Zuangx mienh yaac buatec ninh nyei maengc liemh zeih yienc.
4. Wuov norm mungv nyei Saa^maa^lie mienh camv nyei sienx Yesu weic zuqc wuov dauh Saa^maa^lie m'sieqv dorn zoux zorng-zengx gorngv, “*Ninh gorngv cuotv nzengc yie zoux jiex nyei nyungc-nyungc sic.*” *Hnavg naaic, Saa^maa^lie Mienh daaih lorz Yesu wuov zanc, ninh mbuo tov Yesu caux ninh mbuo yiem wuov. Yesu ziouc caux ninh mbuo yiem i hnoi. Weic Yesu gorngv nyei waac aengx maaih mienh camv nyei sienx ninh. Naaiv deix mienh gorngv mbuox wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn, “Ih zanc yie mbuo maiv zeiz weic meih gorngv nyei waac sienx. Yie mbuo ganh haiz ninh gorngv yaac hiuv duqv naaiv laanh mienh za'gengh zoux baamh mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv”*” (Yo^han 4:39-42).

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Mbuo sienx liuz Yesu nyei mienh, mbuo maaih qiangx mingh mbuox mbuo nyei hmuangv doic hnavg An^ndaa^lu mingh mbuox ninh nyei gorx daaih sienx Yesu nor; fai hnavg Filipv mingh mbuox ninh nyei doic daaih sienx Yesu; fai hnavg Saa^maa^lie janx m'sieqv dorn mingh mbuox ninh nyei laangz zong mienh daaih sienx Yesu. Mienh oix zuqc haiz kuv fienv, ziouc haih sienx Yesu Giduc benx ninh nyei sai-gorx hnavg zinh ndangc nyei sai-gorx nor mingh zunh nor.
2. Hnamv nzuonx dongh meih sienx Yesu wuov hnoi, wuov norm ziangh hoc, wuov zanc, meih ndongc haaix jorm hnyouv. Se gorngv meih zien zien sienx Yesu nor, meih gengh jorm hnyouv, meih nyei sienx fim horpc zuqc gomv maiv jienv bingx maiv mbueix haaix laanh mienh...mv baac oix liouc cuotv taux ganh laanh mienh weic zuqc Ziouv nyei hnamv za'gengh longx haic yiem meih nyei maengc. Meih oix mbuox dongh meih hnamv nyei mienh, hiuv nyei mienh taux meih nyei siang-maengc. Meih yaac oix heuc mienh “daaih mangc Yesu maah”.
3. Yesu heuc ninh nyei sai-gorx daaih mangc maah, fai daaih sienx ninh maah, daaih caux ninh jiu tong, daaih gan ninh. Mbuo horpc zuqc zuotc zinh ndangc nyei sai-gorx mienh. Mbuo horpc zuqc maaih hnyouv mbuox mienh taux mbuo nyei Ziouv.
4. Dongh daaih mangc nyei mienh, haiz Ziouv nyei waac yaac sienx nyei mienh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Maiv gunv mingh mbuox yaac maaih mienh maiv ginv daaih - m'daaih hnavg Saa^maa^lie mungv mienh maaih camv nyei maiv kungx, maiv oix daaih, ginv maiv daaih, ziouc piatv maiv duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

4. HOC-DAUH: YIEM MAANC SIC LAENGZ ZINGH TIN-HUNGH

Ging-Sou yiem: 1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 5:18

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Maaih laengz zingh nyei hnyouv fai fiem-fingx se horpc zuqc benx Giduc mienh nyei yietc nyungc juoqc setv. Yiem maanc sic horpc zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, maiv zeix laengz zingh “weic” nyungc-nyungc sic, mv baac laengz zingh “yiem” nyungc-nyungc sic. (Nyungc zeiv yie maiv laengz zingh weic yie niouv cie zong zuqc jaax, mv baac zong zuqc liuz, yie haih laengz zingh yiem yie buangh zuqc nyei sic...yie maiv zuqc mun, kungx cie waaic hnavg.) Baulo mengh nyei gorngv naaiv se Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix. Yiem Loz ngaengc waac yaac maaih nyungc zeiv longx nyei bun mbuo duqv buatc cing nyei yiem Yopv nyei maengc. Ninh buangh zuqc nyei sic, ninh ndortv nzengc zinh nyaanh, ndortv fu'jueiv, ndortv sin zangc wangc siangx nyei mv baac ninh ceng Tin-Hungh *yiem* ninh buangh zuqc nyei sic, maiv zeix gorngv laengz zingh *weic* ninh buangh nyei. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc gauh biux mengh jiex Ziouv nyei en caux qaqv ndongc sienx ninh nyei mienh zanc-zanc laengz zingh ninh mbuo zangc nyei Ziouv yiem ninh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei nyungc-nyungc sic.

Zien laengz zingh hnavg janx nyei waac gorngv, “Thanksgiving”: mbuo oix zuqc laengz zingh weic Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo daaih, weic Ninh nyei en, weic Ninh zoux nyei sic. Ninh se Tin-Hungh. Mbuo maiv daan laengz zingh, oix zuqc fongc horqc mbuo nyei maengc bun Tin-Hungh weic Ninh zuoqc mbuo yiem zuiz cuotv daaih.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Yiem maanc sic laengz zingh Tin-Hungh: *Da'yietv mbuo zuqc laengz zingh Ziouv njoux mbuo zuiz-mienh...Laengz zingh Ziouv nyei njoux en:*

1. Mbuo maiv haih laengz zingh gaux weic Tin-Hungh nyei en-zingh gengh hlo haic. Hnangv Baulo gorngv yiem 2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 9:15 nor "*Mbuo oix zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh weic ninh bun dongh liemh maiv maaih waac gorngv duqv taux nyei zingh nyeic...*" se Ninh nyei dorn Yesu Giduc.
2. Mbuo horpc zuqc laengz zingh taux mbuo duqv zipv nyei njoux en, weic Yesu Giduc zoux nyei gong. Ging-sou gorngv, "*Cuotv liuz Yesu, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih bun mienh duqv njoux, weic zuqc yiem lungh ndiev maanc mienh mbu'ndongx, Tin-Hungh maiv ceix ganh norm mbuox, bun mbuo oix zuqc kaux duqv njoux* (Gong-zoh 4:12)
3. Mbuo horpc zuqc laengz zingh Yesu Giduc weic ninh teix mbuo nyei zuiz...bun mbuo caux Zangc Diex duqv horpc hnyouv. (Yo[^]han tengx mienh jiex wuom nyei leiz gorngv, "*Mangc maah! Tin-Hungh nyei Ba'gi Yungh Dorn, dongh teix baamh mienh nyei zuiz wuov dauh.*" Yo[^]han 1:29).
4. Maaih hnyouv laengz zingh Tin-Hungh se biux mengh mbuo benx sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh fai duqv caux ninh maaih jiu tong nyei mienh. Hnangv Baulo gorngv taux maiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, "*Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh mv baac maiv taaih ninh zoux Tin-Hungh yaac maiv laengz zingh ninh*" (Lomaa 1:21).

B. Yiem maanc sic laengz zingh Tin-Hungh: *Da'nyeic mbuo laengz zingh Tin-Hungh weic ninh nyei waac Ging-sou bun mbuo maaih lamh hnamv dornx.*

1. Mbuo horpc zuqc za'gengh laengz zingh Tin-Hungh weic ninh biux mengh ninh ganh yiem ninh nyei waac dongh mbuo heuc Ging-sou. Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev ninh nyei waac, weic oix bun mbuo haih hiuv ninh yaac sienx ninh. Bide gorngv, "*Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih ei ganh nyei eix douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Mienh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac se ei Singx Lingh dorh ninh mbuo gorngv hnangv.*" (2 Bide 1:21)
2. Mbuo laengz zingh duqv maaih Tin-Hungh, maiv daan zeix mbuo mv baac aengx biux mengh ninh nyei eix bun mbuo yiem Ging-sou fai ninh nyei waac. *Douc-douc Ging-Sou, Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev yaac maaih lamh longc weic njaaux mienh, weic gorngv-hemx mienh, weic zorc mienh zoux dornx nyei dornx, weic njaaux mienh zoux horpc nyei jawv* (2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 3:16). Se gorngv haaix nyungc cong-mengh mbuo hoqc duqv nyei maiv yienc mbuo nyei maengc se maiv lamh longc fai maiv tengx mbuo. Doqc Ging-sou horpc zuqc yienc mbuo nyei maengc, bun mbuo gauh zuangv Yesu camv jienv faaux. Kungx doqc, hoqc, fai haiz mv baac maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv lamh longc.
3. Maanc fingx mienh sienx kaux Yesu ziouc maaih lamh hnamv dornx (Mat[^]tai 12:21). Baulo gorngv, "*Tin-Hungh, dongh bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnamv wuov dauh, bun meih mbuo maaih njien-youh yaac maaih baengh orn taux daauh, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx ninh. Hnangv naaic, Singx Lingh nyei qaqv ziouc bun meih mbuo zanc-zanc maaih lamh hnamv aqv*" (Lomaa 15:13). Mbuo horpc zuqc laengz zingh weic mbuo maaih yietc liuz nyei maaih lamh hnamv dornx.
4. Mbuo horpc zuqc za'gengh laengz zingh Tin-Hungh weic ninh nyei waac bun mbuo za'gengh maaih laamh hnamv: "*Loz-hnoi fiev jienv Ging-Sou nyei yietc zungv waac se*

fiev daaih njaaux mbuo, weic bun mbuo maaih noic diev yaac kuinx mbuo, mbuo cingx daaih maaih lamh hnamv dornx" (Lomaa 15:4).

C. Yiem maanc sic laengz zingh Tin-Hungh: *Da'faam* mbuo laengz zingh maaih buonc zuqc diev kouv weic Tin-Hungh, yaac laengz zingh duqv longx nyei.

1. Hnangv Baulo gorngv nor, "*Yie funx mbuo ih zanc buangh nyei kouv naanc maiv fungc beiv Tin-Hungh oix hinc bun mbuo nyei njang-laangc*" (Lomaa 8:18). Mbuo horpc zuqc laengz zingh "yiem" mbuo buangh zuqc nyei kouv naanc. Maiv zeiz laengz zingh "duqv" buangh, mv baac laengz zingh dongh buangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc mbuo zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en gengh hlo haic yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Ninh nyei en gaux bun mbuo yiem mbuo buangh zuqc sic, naanc zingh nyei ziangh hoc.
2. Mbuo horpc zuqc laengz zingh dongh mbuo duqv longx nyei ziangh hoc. Weic mbuo zieqv duqv gorngv, "*Yietc zungv longx nyei, dunh yunh nyei zingh nyeic yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih. Se Tin-Hungh, dongh zeix cuotv lungh nyei nyungc-nyungc njang wuov dauh, ceix bun mbuo ...*" (Yaagorpc 1:17). Duqv longx nyei ziangh hoc gauh hungh heic bun mbuo laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Mv baac maaih mienh maiv zieqv Tin-Hungh yaac maaih nyei.
3. Mbuo laengz zingh maaih ziangh hoc mbuo zuqc diev weic zoux kuv sic: [1 Bide 3:17] *Se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix se bun meih mbuo laaix zoux kuv sic zuqc siouc kouv, naaiv corc gauh longx laaix zoux waaic sic zuqc siouc kouv. Maaih ziangh hoc laaix sienx Yesu zuqc siouc kouv. [1 Bide 4:16 "Mv baac se gorngv meih mbuo laaix sienx Giduc zuqc siouc kouv, maiv dungx nyaiv. Oix zuqc ceng Tin-Hungh weic zuqc meih mbuo duqv ndaam Giduc nyei mengh."*] Maaih ziangh hoc weic mbuo ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix zuqc siouc kouv. [1 Bide 4:19 "*Ei Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix zuqc siouc kouv nyei mienh oix zuqc aengx zoux jienv kuv sic mingh yaac zorqv ganh jiu bun Tin-Hungh, dongh Zeix Ninh Mbuo Daaih yaac kaux duqv wuonv Wuov Dauh.*"] Siouc kouv weic zoux ei Tin-Hungh se funx longx haic, yaac horpc zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh.
4. "Yiem maanc sic laengz zingh Tin-Hungh" (1 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 5:18). Liemh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei nyungc-nyungc naanc zingh oix zuqc laengz zingh Ziouv. 1 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 5:18 gorngv, "*Yiem maanc sic oix zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh*". Baulo gorngv, "*Yie funx mbuo ih zanc buangh nyei kouv naanc maiv fungc beiv Tin-Hungh oix hinc bun mbuo nyei njang-laangc*" (Lomaa 8:18). Yaagorpc 1:2 gorngv, "*Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo buangh zuqc nyungc-nyungc kouv naanc oix zuqc funx benx njien-youh nyei sic*".

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Zien "*laengz zingh*" maiv daan yiem nzuih gorngv cuotv, mv baac oix zuqc fongc horc ganh nyei maengc hnangv ziec nyei ga'naaiv mv baac maaih maengc nyei bun Tin-Hungh. (Lomaa 12:1 "*Meih mbuo zorqv ganh fungx bun Tin-Hungh hnangv ziec nyei ga'naaiv nor, mv baac maaih maengc nyei, cing-nzengc nyei, dongh ninh a'hneiv nyei ga'naaiv. Hnangv naaiv zoux se horpc nyei, weic zien-zien nyei zaangc Tin-Hungh.*")
2. Yiem meiv guoqv deic bung lengc jeiv nyei buatec maaih mienh jaa maaih baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv jaa camv, jaa maaih youh nzauh, jaa zieqv maiv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en zingh, jaa la'kuqv maiv laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Haaix norm deic bung yaac fih hnangv

neyi, se gorngv jaa maaih baamh gen neyi ga'naaiv camv jienv faaux, mienh jaa maiv zieqv duqv Ziouv neyi en-zingh camv jienv faaux. Mbuo oix zuqc zorqv ziangh hoc lengc jeiv neyi weic laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, horpc zuqc hnoi-hnoi laengz zingh Zangc Diex Weic Yesu Giduc bun mbuo duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv...

3. Siex Yesu Giduc neyi mienh maiv zeix yietc hnyangx zorqv hnoi daaih laengz zingh Ziouv hngangv, oix zuqc yiem maanc sic laengz zingh Ziouv. Mbuo laanh laanh mienh maaih nyungc mbuo haih laengz zingh neyi: mbuo neyi njoux en, mbuo neyi hmuangv doic, mbuo neyi doic, mbuo neyi jiu-bang doic.
4. Mbuo horpc zuqc laengz zingh yiem maanc sic...longx fai kouv naanc...yiem mbuo buangh zuqc neyi mbuo haih zieqv duqv Ziouv neyi en za'gengh hlo haic. Meiv guoqv deic bung horpc zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Siex Tin-Hungh neyi mienh yiem Meiv Guoqv horpc zuqc gauh laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Mbuo laengz zingh maiv daan weic mbuo maaih neyi ga'naaiv mv baac weic mbuo siex neyi wuov dauh Ziouv Tin-Hungh. Meih hngangv haaix nor biux mengh meih gengh laengz zingh Tin-Hungh? Yiem maanc sic meih hngangv haaix nor laengz zingh Ziouv?

5. HOC-DAUH: CHRISTMAS (ZIEN) NYEI ZINGH NYEIC

Ging-Sou yiem: 1 Yo^han 5:10-12

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Yie siex gorngv yiem meih mbuo neyi biau meih mbuo maaih deix beu jienv zingh nyeic liouh jienv bun meih mbuo neyi hmuangv doic. Meih mbuo yaac duqv hnamv gorngv oix "Zuqc bun haaix nyungc zingh nyeic yie neyi fu'jueiv, fun, faqv, muoz doic mienh niv?" Meih mbuo jangx jienv, dongh mienh bun meih mbuo duqv neyi zingh nyeic jiex daaih meih mbuo maiv haih la'kuqv. Meih mbuo duqv neyi zingh nyeic haaix nyungc gauh longc jienv jiex jaaix jiex bun meih mbuo? Yiem naaiv norm Christmas (Yesu cuotv seix) neyi ziangh hoc, meih haih zipv, haih duqv jaaix jiex, jienv jiex neyi zingh nyeic. Longx jiex neyi zingh nyeic mbuo laanh laanh mienh haih duqv fai baamh mienh haih duqv zipv neyi se Tin-Hungh neyi zingh nyeic - ninh neyi dorn Yesu Giduc. Se gorngv meih duqv zipv liuz nor, meih duqv jaaix jiex, jienv jiex neyi zingh nyeic mi'aqv. Weic Yesu Giduc, doz benx dauh baamh mienh, mbuo cingx maaih naaiv norm ziangh hoc. Yie oix bun nyungc zingh nyeic yie neyi dorn. Mbuo mangc gaax ninh ndongc haaix a'hneiv ninh duqv neyi zingh nyeic? Yie bun ninh, ninh yaac oix zuqc zipv. Yie bun neyi zingh nyeic se maiv zeix longx jiex, jienv jiex, jaaix jiex neyi zingh nyeic dongh dae haih bun dorn neyi. Weic naaiv mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc gorngv weic haaix nyungc Yesu Giduc Tin-Hungh bun neyi zingh nyeic se: 1) Jaaix jiex neyi zingh nyeic baamh mienh haih duqv zipv neyi, 2) Yesu se dongh laanh laanh mienh qiemx zuqc jiex neyi zingh nyeic, 3) Yesu se yietc liuz maiv zite, maiv yienc, maiv ndortv, maiv waaic, siou duqv jienv neyi zingh nyeic.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Yesu se jaaix jiex neyi zingh nyeic:

1. Yesu se jaaix jiex, maiv haih maaiz maiv duqv neyi zingh nyeic yiem Tin-Hungh bun daaih. Se gorngv mbuo duqv zipv liuz Yesu mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

Baulo yiem Lomaa 5:15-16 gorngv "*Laaix yietc laanh mienh baamz zuiz, mienh camv nyei zuqc daic. Mv baac Tin-Hungh nyei en caux ninh baeqc baeqc bun nyei zingh nyeic gauh hlo jiex, dongh ninh longc yietc laanh mienh, Yesu Giduc, nyei en, bun mienh camv duqv nyei zingh nyeic. Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic caux yietc laanh mienh baamz nyei zuiz maiv fih hnangv. Yietc laanh mienh baamz yietc nzunc zuiz ziouc zuqc dingc jienv zuiz aqv. Mienh camv baamz zuiz mv baac weic Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic ninh mbuo duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.*"

2. Tin-Hungh bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, naaiv nyungc maengc se yiem Yesu. Yietc liuz nyei maengc se Tin-Hungh nyei fuqv dongh mbuo haih zipv duqv, maiv zeix haih bietv duqv. 1 Yo^han 5:11 "*Tin-Hungh zoux zorn-g-zengx se dongh naaiv. Tin-Hungh bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Naaiv nyungc maengc se yiem ninh nyei Dorn daaih. Baul gorngv, Weic zuqc zuiz nyei gong-zinh se bun mienh zuqc daic, mv baac Tin-Hungh baeqc baeqc bun nyei zingh nyeic se mbuo caux mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc*" (Lomaa 6:23).
3. Yo^han gorngv, "*Haaix dauh maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh ziouc maaih ziangh maengc. Haaix dauh maiv maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv maaih ziangh maengc aqv*" (1 Yo^han 5:12).
4. Sienx Yesu fai zipv Yesu se zipv jaaix jiex baamh mienh haih duqv nyei zingh nyeic. Weic haaix nyungc naaiv se jaaix jiex? Weic Yesu ganh siev ninh nyei maengc weic mbuo, weic zuqc Yo^han 3:16 gorngv: "*Haaix dauh sienx kaux Yesu maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc*". Maaih haaix nyungc gauh jaaix jiex ziangh maengc? Maaih haaix nyungc gauh jaaix jiex yietc liuz nyei maengc? Yesu ganh gorngv, "*Haaix dauh duqv nzengc lungh ndiev nyei ga'naaiv mv baac zuqc guangc ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh duqv haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc?*" (Maako 8:36).

B. Yesu se baamh mienh qiemx zuqc jiex nyei zingh nyeic:

1. Haaix dauh qiemx zuqc Yesu, qiemx zuqc jaaix jiex nyei zingh nyeic? Se lungh ndiev mienh. "*Weic zuqc mouz laanh mienh zungv baamz zuiz, leih duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc go*" (Rom. 3:23). Yesu ganh gorngv, "*Wangc siangx nyei mienh maiv qiemx zuqc ndie-sai. Kungx butv-baengc mienh hnangv qiemx zuqc ndie-sai. Yie maiv zeiz daaih heuc kuv mienh. Yie daaih heuc mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh*" (Maako 2:17).
2. Weic haaix nyungc zuiz-mienh qiemx zuqc Yesu? "*Weic zuqc zuiz nyei gong-zinh se bun mienh zuqc daic, mv baac Tin-Hungh baeqc baeqc bun nyei zingh nyeic se mbuo caux mbuo nyei Ziouv Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc*" (Lomaa 6:23).
3. Mbuo laanh laanh mienh benx zuiz-mienh. Zuiz nyei gong-zinh se daic. Weic naaiv, zuiz-mienh qiemx zuqc njoux Ziouv, Yesu Giduc. Lugaa 2:11 "*Fin-mienh gorngv mbuo mangc yungh mienh, Th hnoi, Njoux Ziouv cuotv seix daaih aqv, dongh Ziouv Giduc*". Yiem Yo^han 4:42, Saa^maa^lia mienh gorngv mbuo wuov laanh janx muangz, "*Ih zanc yie mbuo maiv zeiz weic meih gorngv nyei waac sienx. Yie mbuo ganh haiz ninh gorngv yaac hiuv duqv naaiv laanh mienh za'gengh zoux baamh mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv.*" 1Yo^han 4:14 sai-gorx gorngv, "*Yie mbuo buac jiex yaac zoux zorn-g-zengx gorngv Zaangc Diex paaiv ninh nyei Dorn daaih zoux baamh mienh nyei Njoux Ziouv*".
4. Weic haaix nyungc baamh mienh qiemx zuqc jiex nyei zingh nyeic se Yesu? Se gorngv maiv zipv Yesu nor baamh mienh maiv maaih laamh hnamv dorngx, maiv maaih yietc

liuz nyei maengc, maiv duqv njoux, maiv duqv Tin-Hungh guangc zuiz, maiv duqv caux Zangc Diex Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

C. Yesu se yietc liuz maiv yienc, maiv haih zitc, maiv ndortv nyei zingh nyeic:

1. Mbuo baamh mienh laanh bun laanh nyei zingh nyeic zaih dangh nziouv zanc haih waaic, dingx laaih. Mv baac Tin-Hungh nyei zingh nyeic yietc liuz caux mbuo yiem. Se gorngv mbuo zipv Yesu, Tin-Hungh nyei zingh nyeic, ninh yietc liuz caux mbuo yiem (Matv[^]tai 28:20 Yesu mbuo ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, *Jangx jienv oc. Yie yietc liuz caux meih mbuo yiem taux baamh gen nyei setv muez.*”; Hipv[^]lu 13:5 Tin-Hungh gorngv, “*Yie yietc liuz maiv leih meih, yietc liuz yaac maiv guangc meih.*”)
2. Nyungc baav baamh mienh bun nyei zingh nyeic haih yienc, haih ndortv jaa-zinh. Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun nyei zingh nyeic, Yesu, se yietc liuz maiv yienc jaa-zinh, yietc liuz maiv zitc, maiv yienc ninh nyei fiem-fingx fai eix leiz. Weic zuqc Hipv[^]lu 13:8 gorngv “*Yesu Giduc maiv goiv yienc. A’hnoi, ih hnoi, yietc liuz fih hhangv nyei*”.
3. Yesu caux ninh nyei waac yietc liuz maiv goiv yienc, yietc liuz wuonv. *Lungh ndau oix jiex nzengc, mv baac yie nyei waac yietc liuz maiv jiex* (Matv[^]tai 24:35).
4. Zipv Yesu se zipv yietc liuz duqv nyei zingh nyeic weic zuqc Yesu yietc liuz yiem jienv. (Maa[^]li[^]ki 3:6; Yo[^]han 1:1,14 *Dongh cor maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc, Doz (Giduc) fai “Tin-Hungh paaiv daaih wuov dauh Njoux Ziouv”. zungv yiem nyei. Doz caux Tin-Hungh yiem yaac dongh Tin-Hungh. 14 Doz benx dauh baamh mienh yiem mbuo mbu’ndongx. Ninh maaih en-ceix caux zien leiz buangv nzengc. Yie mbuo duqv buatec ninh nyei njang-laangc, se weic zuqc ninh zoux Zaangc Diex nyei ndoqc Dorn duqv daaih nyei njang-laangc*). Haaix dauh zipv Yesu wuov dauh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. (Yo[^]han 3:36 *Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc...*”)

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Se gorngv meih zipv jaaix jiex, qiemx zuqc jiex, yietc liuz maiv yienc nyei zingh nyeic yiem Tin-dorngh daaih wuov dauh Yesu liuz nor, meih oix zuqc hhangv haaix nor zoux, hhangv haaix nor ziangh? Mbuo duqv zipv liuz naaiv nyungc zingh nyeic nyei mienh oix zuqc zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en-zingh, yaac zoux horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. Mbuo oix zuqc muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac (Lomaa 6:16 *muangx haaix dauh zoux wuov dauh nyei bou*).
2. Naaiv norm Christmas/"Yesu cuotv seix" zipv, jaaix jiex, jienv jiex, longx jiex nyei zingh nyeic Tin-Hungh duqv bun lungh ndiev nyei mienh mi’aqv. Baamh mienh kungx qiemx zuqc zipv hhangv. Mbuo haih zipv naaiv nyungc zingh nyeic weic mbuo *longc nzuilh nyiemc, “Yesu zoux Ziouv,” meih yaac longc hnyouv sienx Yesu daic mingh, Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih, meih ziouc duqv njoux aqv* (Lomaa 10:9).
3. Cuotv Liuz Yesu dongh jaaix jiex, jienv jiex, longx jiex nyei zingh nyeic, *Yietc zungv longx nyei, dunh yunh nyei zingh nyeic yiem tin-dorngh njiec daaih. Se Tin-Hungh, dongh zeix cuotv lungh nyei nyungc-nyungc njang wuov dauh, ceix bun mbuo. Ninh yietc liuz maiv goiv yienc* (Yaagorpc 1:17).

6. HOC-DAUH: YIE TENGX MEIH NZAAUX ZAUX!

Ging-Sou yiem: Yo^han 13:14-15

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Yiem naaiv lungh ndiev haaix nyungc gong se funx aiv jiex nyei gong? Yiem I^saa^laa^en mienh nyei fingx, zipv kaeqv longx nyei biau-v-zong mienh, se gorngv maaih kaeqv bieqc biau-v nor, zoux bou aiv jiex nyei mienh zuqc tengx kaeqv mienh nzaaux zaux, weic ninh mbuo dapc nyei heih caux yangh nyei ndau se maaih nie. Yesu zoux nyei nyungc zeiv se maiv zeix gorngv heuc mbuo za'gengh tengx mienh nzaaux zaux, mv baac ninh zoux nyei njaaux taux gorngv mbuo fux-sux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh oix zuqc buangv hnyouv nyei, oix zuqc gamh nziex jienv Ziouv fux-sux, yaac oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux faix. Yesu nzaaux sai-gorx mbuo nyei zaux, njaaux mbuo gorngv maiv maaih haaix nyungc dongh mbuo funx gorngv aiv bun mbuo...nyiemc ganh zoux fai se benx gorn bun mbuo haih zien nyei fux-sux Tin-Hungh.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Oix zuqc buangv hnyouv/a'hneiv nyei fux-sux Ziouv:

1. Fiev Singx Nzung sou mienh gorngv, "*Oix zuqc a'hneiv nyei fu-sux Ziouv, oix zuqc baaux jienv nzung daaih yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien*" Singx Nzung 100:2. Baulo yiem Siang-Ngaengc Waac gorngv, "*Nyungc-nyungc mbuo zoux nyei zoux weic bun Ziouv duqv njang laangc.*" Liemh nyanc caux hopv nyei zungv horpc zuqc a'hneiv nyei buangv hnyouv nyei zoux weic fux-sux Ziouv (1 Ko^lin^to 10:31).
2. Baulo gorngv mbuox Ko^lo^si jiu-baang mienh zoux nouh nyei mienh, "*Maiv gunv zoux haaix nyungc, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv zoux hhangv zoux weic Tin-Hungh, maiv zeiz zoux weic mienh*" (Ko^lo^si 3:23).
3. Mienv seix Yesu nyei ziangh hoc, "*Mienv nyei hungh gorngv, "Se gorngv meih gueic njiec baaix yie, yie ziouc zorqv lungh ndiev nyei njang laangc bun Yesu, mv baac Yesu dau, 'Oix zuqc baaix Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh. Kungx oix zuqc fu-sux ninh nduqc dauh hhangv'"* (Matv^tai 4:10). Yesu mengh nyei gorngv mbuo oix zuqc fux-sux Ziouv hhangv.
4. Maiv buangv hnyouv, maiv a'hneiv nyei fu-sux Tin-Hungh nyei jaa-zinh gengh hniv haic. Nzamc Leiz Latc 28:47-48 "*weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv njien-youh a'hneiv fu-sux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh. Weic naaiv, meih mbuo oix zuqc hnyouv sie jaang nqaatv, laengh gaengv nyei yiem, jomc taux ndoqv, maiv maaih haaix nyungc, corc zuqc fu-sux Ziouv paaiv daaih mborqv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv. Ziouv oix hoic meih mbuo kouv ...*" Maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac gengh hniv haic...mv baac muangx Ziouv nyei waac duqv fuqv...

B. Oix zuqc gamh nziex jienv fu-sux Ziouv:

1. Fiev Singx Nzung sou mienh gorngv, "*Oix zuqc gamh nziex jienv fu-sux Ziouv, oix zuqc za'gengh taaih ninh*" (Singx Nzung 2:11). Zieqv duqv Ziouv nyei qaqv, eix, hatc maaz nyei mienh yaac zieqv duqv gorngv maiv fu-sux nor zuqc dingc zuiz.

2. Se gorngv mbuo zieqv duqv Ziouv, gamh nziex jienv fu-sux nor, hnavg Baulo gorngv mbuox Fi^{lipv}poi mienh, "*Zoux haaix nyungc maiv dungx ngopv yaac maiv dungx daux nzuih*" (Fi^{lipv}poi 2:14). Mbuo fungc gamh nziex duqv ngopv, guaix Tin-Hungh?
3. Se gorngv mbuo gamh nziex Ziouv, mbuo hungh heic nyei hnavg Baulo gorngv yiem Lomaa 12:10 "*Laanh oix zuqc jorm hnyouv hnamv laanh hnavg hnamv ganh nyei cien muoz-doic nor. Laanh yaac oix zuqc taaih laanh, funx mienh gauh longx ganh.*"
4. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, yaac funx mienh gauh longx mbuo? Weic maiv oix bun mienh haih daanh Tin-Hungh, fai daanh Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. "*Meih mbuo zuqc mienh gorngv doqc meih mbuo kaux Giduc zoux nyei kuv sic, ninh mbuo ziouc weic ninh mbuo gorngv nyei waac zuqc nyaiv*" (1 Bide 3:16). Mienh gorngv doqc Tin-Hungh fai Tin-Hungh nyei mienh mv baac weic meih mbuo gamh nziex jienv fu-sux Ziouv, ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac lorz maiv duqv haaix nyungc daaih gorngv daanh.

C. Oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux faix yiem Ziouv nza'hmien nyei fu-sux Ziouv:

1. Se gorngv Ziouv nzaaux sai-gorx mbuo nyei zauc (Yo^{han} 13:14 "*Yie zoux meih mbuo nyei Ziouv yaac zoux meih mbuo nyei Sai-Diex tengx meih mbuo nzaaux liuz zaux. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc laanh tengx laanh nzaaux zaux.*") Wuov nyungc mbuo horpc zuqc laanh tengx laanh nzaaux zaux, fai nyiemc ganh zoux faix fu-sux mienh. (Yo^{han} 13:14-16 Bieqc biau v maiv maaih bou tengx, sai-gorx yaac maiv maaih haaix laanh oix nyiemc ganh zoux faix tengx ganh laanh nzaaux.)
2. Baulo nyei maengc se benx nyungc zeiv njaaux taux zoux Ziouv nyei gong nyei mienh. Baulo gorngv, "*Yie nyiemc ganh zoux faix, yaac maaih wuom-mueic liouc jienv fu-sux Ziouv yaac zuqc ziex nyungc kouv weic zuqc Yiutai Mienh daav za'eix hoic yie*" (Gong-zoh 20:19).
3. Yesu gorngv, "*Haaix dauh oix zoux hlo jiex, wuov dauh oix zuqc bun ganh zoux faix jiex yaac zoux zuangx mienh nyei bou*" (Maako 9:35). Zinh ndangc mienh gorngv "*Haaix diuh hlauv gauh hlang jiex, oix zuqc dopv gauh aiv*". Nyiemc ganh zoux faix se benx yietc nyungc cih cunx ndorqc gorngv taux yietc laanh mienh nyei maengc. Mbuo Iu-mienh se zuangx mbiauh, gorngv mbiauh se gauh mengh, "*Haaix dorv mbiauh gauh jauh, wuov dorv gauh dopv njiec aiv*". Hnavg hlauv caux mbiauh, hlauv hlang fai mbiauh oix jauh oix zuqc dopv njiec gauh aiv jiex.
4. Mv baac oix zuqc faix fim taux jaav nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh. Baulo donv taux Ko^{lo}si jiu-baang "*Maaih deix mienh zoux eix leiz hnavg nyiemc ganh zoux faix, baaix fin-mienh. Kungx nzamc ninh mbuo buatc hinc yaangh nyei sic hnavg, yaac ei baamh mienh nyei eix ceng ganh hlo. Maiv dungx bun naaiv nyungc mienh nduov meih mbuo, bun meih mbuo nyei zingh nyeic ndortv*" (Ko^{lo}si 2:18).

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Yesu ganh nyei maengc zoux nyungc zeiv gorngv mbuo sienx ninh nyei mienh oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux faix. Yesu gorngv, "*yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn nor, yie maiv zeiz daaih oix mienh fu-sux yie. Yie daaih fu-sux mienh yaac siev yie nyei maengc weic zuoqc mienh camv nzuonx.*" (Matv^{tai} 20:28).

2. Yiem Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, hlang jiex nyei mengh hoc fai gong-hoc dongh baamh mienh haih duqv zipv se “BOU.” Wuov nyungc naaic gaax ganh, Yie maaih hnyouv fu-sux Tin-Hungh hnavg Yesu ganh zoux nyei nyungc nyei fai? Mbuo maiv haih daic weic bun mienh haih duqv njoux hnavg Yesu nor, mv baac mbuo haih daic weic ganh oix zoux nyei, liuz, ziangh weic Ziouv oix mbuo zoux nyei.
3. Hnavg hlauv nor, mbuo oix hlang oix zuqc dopv gauh aiv. Hnavg mbiauh nor, oix jauh oix zuqc dopv gauh aiv. Meih nyei maengc se hnavg haaix nor, hungh heic nyei dopv aiv fai zaqc hlang maiv kangv dopv njiec...nzauh heix haih nauv. Dongh naaiv nyungc hlauv caux mbiauh...ziouc zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc.
4. Hnavg biouv nyei ndiangx yaac fih hnavg nyei, biouv gitv jiex wuov dorv oix zuqc dopv gauh aiv jiex, haaix dorv maiv ziangh biouv buatc gauh zaqc gauh hlang. Nyiemc ganh zoux faix caux ceng hlo m'daaih hnavg naaiv. Maiv gunv biouv gitv, hlauv hlang, mbiauh jauh mv baac ndoqv aiv nyei. Mv baac mbiauh maux, maiv maaih biouv nyei ndiangx dorv se gauh hlang maiv kangv ngau, ndoqv aiv.

7. HOC-DAUH: BUNGX HNYOUV MAIV GOIV YIENC NYEI ZIOUV

Ging-Sou yiem: Hipv^lu 13:8

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Baulo gorngv, “*Heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov dauh (Yesu) se ziepc zuoqv nyei. Ninh oix hnavg naaiv nor zoux ziangx...*” (1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 5:24) Fiev Hipv^lu sou mienh gorngv, “*Yesu Giduc maiv goiv yienc. A’hnoi, ih hnoi, yietc liuz fih hnavg nyei.*” Hipv^lu 13:8) Weic zuqc Yesu maiv goiv yienc, mbuo haih bungx hnyouv ninh, bungx hnyouv ninh gorngv nyei waac. Baamh mienh goiv yienc...aqc duqv bun mbuo bungx hnyouv...mbuo laengz nyei mbuo maiv ei jienv zoux fai zoux maiv duqv...mbuo buatc jien fouv laengz zix nyungc nduov mienh ginv ninh mbuo... Mv baac Yesu se ziepc zuoqv nyei, ninh hnavg haaix nor gorngv, hnavg haaix laengz ninh ei nzengc wuov zoux. Ninh gengh ziepc zuoqv bun mbuo jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc. Ih hnoi ninh yaac ziepc zuoqv bun mbuo, weic naaiv mbuo haih bungx hnyouv ninh yiem wuov ndangc nyei sic. Yiem Siang Ngaengc Waac, Baulo gorngv ninh bungx hnyouv Ziouv weic zuqc Ziouv se ziepc zuoqv nyei yiem ninh gorngv nyei waac - Ninh laengz nyei ngaengc waac. Mbuo ganh mangc nzuonx a’hnoi, jiex daaih wuov norm hlaax, jiex daaih wuov hnyangx, fai jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc. Mbuo buatc Tin-Hungh gengh longx haic bun mbuo. Weic jiex daaih nyei sic, mbuo ih hnoi haih jaa bungx hnyouv ninh. Ih hnoi mbuo buatc nyungc-nyungc yienc jienv mingh mv baac mbuo nyei Ziouv maiv goiv yienc, mbuo haih bungx hnyouv ninh taux njang hnoi nyei sic. Mbuo hiuv Ninh hnamv mbuo yietc liuz.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Yesu Giduc maiv goiv yienc...A’hnoi:

1. *Yesu maiv goiv yienc a’hnoi fai jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc. Yesu se Doz, ninh yietc liuz yiem, Dongh cor maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau wuov zanc, Doz (Yesu) zungv yiem nyei. Doz caux Tin-Hungh yiem yaac dongh Tin-Hungh. Zinh ndaangc yiem gorn wuov zanc, Doz caux Tin-Hungh yiem. (Yo^han 1:1-2).*

2. Yesu ziepc zuoqv yiem jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc. Ninh maiv yienc fiem-fingx, ninh maiv yienc ninh laengz caux gorngv nyei waac. Weic jiex daaih nyei sic ninh ziepc zuoqv, mbuo haih bungx hnyouv ninh ih zanc caux wuov ndangc hingv nyei ziangh hoc. (*Se gorngv maaih laanh mienh gorngv fai laengz waac caux meih yietc nzunc liuz ei jienv zoux, meih jiex gorn bungx hnyouv deix ninh nyei, se gorngv laengz 100 nzunc, yaac ei, laengz 1000 nzunc yaac ei nor niv... Yesu ei ninh gorngv caux laengz nyei nzunc-nzunc...maiv piatv yietc nzunc weic ninh se doz, weic ninh dunh yunh...mbuo horpc zuqc bungx hnyouv ninh.*)
3. Yesu mangc taux jiex daaih nyei sic, mbuo maiv haih yienc dongh mbuo zoux jiex daaih nyei sic, se gorngv zoux dorngc mbuo haih nyiemc zuiz tov ninh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz. [1 Yo^han 1:9 *Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz yaac guangc mbuo zoux nyei zuiz, ninh maiv longx mbuo zoux dorngc nyei sic.*]
4. Mbuo oix zuqc hoqc yiem a'hnoi fai jiex daaih nyei sic. Mbuo maiv horpc zoux dorngc jienv mingh. (1 Yo^han 3:9 *"Haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, wuov dauh maiv baamz jienv zuiz mingh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem jienv ninh nyei hnyouv. Tin-Hungh zoux ninh nyei Die, ninh ziouc maiv haih baamz jienv zuiz mingh. Se gorngv mbuo zoux dorngc zuiz jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc, mbuo nyiemc liuz yaac guangc mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic liuz mbuo, mbuo horpc zuqc hngangv Baulo nor, Jiex daaih nyei sic yie la'kuqv nzengc mi'aqv, longc qaqv hungx jienv wuov ndaangc mingh, baeng zaqc tiux taux zorqv duqv zingh nyeic nyei dorngx, se dongh Tin-Hungh heuc yie kaux Giduc Yesu mingh yiem gu'nguaaic duqv nyei zingh nyeic".*) Yaac mangc Fi^lip^poi 3:13-14.

B. Yesu Giduc maiv goiv yienc... “Ih hnoi”:

1. Yiem Ging-sou wuov dauh cing-nzengc nyei Ziouv, yiem Loz Ngaengc Waac caux Siang Ngaengc Waac wuov dauh Ziouv maiv goiv yienc yiem gorn taux ih zanc aengx mingh taux yietc liuz. Weic ninh se maiv goiv yienc nyei Ziouv, ninh gorngv nyei waac, ninh laengz nyei waac, ninh donv nyei waac, ninh liepc daaih nyei lingc fai ninh oix ninh zeix daaih nyei mienh hngangv haaix nor ziangh se maiv yienc. Maiv gunv haaix fingx, haaix doic, haaix nyungc mienh Ziouv nyei eix fih hngangv bun taux ninh mbuo.
2. Tin-Hungh nyei eix bun taux ih jaax mienh caux zinh ndangc nyei ziangh hoc yaac fih hngangv nyei, *Ninh oix mienh zoux cing-nzengc weic zuqc ninh se cing-nzengc* (1 Bide 1:16) maiv gunv mbuo buatac mienh camv maiv muangx, maiv ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac, maiv zeix gorngv Tin-Hungh yienc. Maaih laanh zunh doz mienh gorngv, “Ih jaax hnoi, mbuo hiuv camv mv baac maiv ei mbuo hiuv nyei sienx fai ziangh”. Mbuo horpc zuqc ziangh hngangv Mose nor, “*Ninh nyunc caux Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fingx zuqc siouc kouv yaac funx se gauh longx duqv caamx baav zuiz nyei njien-youh. 26 Ninh funx weic Giduc diev nyaiv gauh zic I'yipv Deic-Bung jaaix jiex nyei zinh zoih, weic zuqc ninh hnamv taux nqa'haav hingv oix duqv nyei zingh nyeic.* (Hipv^lu 11:25-26) Ziangh yiem ih hnoi, hnamv taux njang hnoi nyei sic.
3. Mbuo ih hnoi zoux nyei tengx fai hoic zuqc njang hnoi nyei sic, weic naaiv mbuo hngangv Yo^su^waa gorngv mbuox I^saa^laa^en mienh nor nor, “*Weic naaiv, meih mbuo oix zuqc taaih Ziouv, yaac longc nzengc hnyouv ziepc zuoqv nyei fu-sux ninh. Oix zuqc zorqv zinh ndaangc meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv yiem Yu^fe^ditc*

Ndaaih dong bung maengx yaac yiem I'yipv Deic-Bung zaangc wuov deix zienh guangc nzengc fu-sux Ziouv. 15 Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv buangv hnyouv fu-sux Ziouv, ih hnoi meih mbuo oix zuqc ginv meih mbuo oix fu-sux haaix dauh. Oix fu-sux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv yiem Yu^fe^ditc Ndaaih dong bung maengx wuov deix zienh fai Aa^mo^lai Mienh nyei zienh, dongh meih mbuo ih zanc yiem jienv naaiv norm deic-bung nyei zienh fai? Mv baac yie ganh caux yie nyei biau v zong mienh aeqv, yie mbuo oix fu-sux Ziouv (Yo^su^waa. 24:15)

4. Mbuo buatc Yesu ganh nyei maengc zoux nyungc zeiv, Yesu maiv goiv yienc, weic zuqc ninh se doz mienh, mbuo baamh mienh oix zuqc goiv yienc zuangv ninh camv jienv mingh...

C. Yesu Giduc “Yietc liuz” maiv goiv yienc...(njang hnoi maiv goiv yienc)

1. Yesu Giduc yietc liuz maiv goiv yienc, ninh nyei hnamv bun mbuo, ninh nyei ziepc zuoqv hnyouv bun mbuo, ninh nyei laengz bun mbuo...maiv goiv yienc. (1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 5:24 *Heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov dauh se ziepc zuoqv nyei. Ninh oix hnangv naaiv nor zoux ziangx*).
2. Weic Yesu Giduc zoux Ziouv, weic ninh maiv goiv yienc yiem njang hnoi nyei, hlang hnoi, yietc liuz, Se gorngv mbuo bun ninh zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv, mbuo maiv horpc zuqc nzauh taux wuov ndangc nyei sic. (Matv^tai 6:34-35 *Gauh longc jienv jiex, meih mbuo oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv meih mbuo ndaangc, yaac oix zuqc ei nzengc ninh nyei eix, naaiv deix yietc zungv nyei ga'naaiv ninh ziouc jaa tipv bun meih mbuo. 34 Weic naaiv meih mbuo maiv dungx nzauh njang hnoi nyei sic. Njang hnoi nyei sic maaih gaux njang hnoi nzauh. Mouz hnoi maaih mouz hnoi nyei sic nzauh gaux aqv*).
3. Baamh mienh maiv hiuv njang hnoi nyei sic, hnangv Yaagorpc gorngv taux mienh mbenc ganh nyei maengc nyei mienh, “*Mv baac meih mbuo liemh maiv hiuv duqv njang hnoi meih mbuo nyei maengc oix hnangv haaix nor. Meih mbuo se hnangv diqv dien mouc nor, cuotv dangh hnangv aengx mitc mi'aqv (Yaagorpc 4:14), Mv baac mbuo hiuv duqv haaix dauh hiuv njang hnoi nyei sic nyei (Yesu)*
4. Weic Yesu yietc liuz maiv yienc, mbuo “*Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv kaux Ziouv, maiv dungx kaux ganh haih mengh baeqc. Yiem meih zoux nyei diuh diuh jauv oix zuqc nyiemc ninh, ninh ziouc dorh meih yangh horpc nyei jauv-louc*” (Cong-mengh 3:5-6).

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Mbuo haih, mbuo yaac horpc zuqc bungx hnyouv dongh maiv goiv yienc nyei Ziouv, mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh (Maa^laa^ki 3:6 *Yie, Ziouv, maiv goiv yienc; Hipv^lu 13:8 Yesu Giduc maiv goiv yienc. A'hnoi, ih hnoi, yietc liuz fih hnangv nyei*).
2. Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei Ziouv. Ninh maiv goiv yienc, ninh laengz nyei ninh ei jienv zoux, maiv hnangv mbuo baamh mienh, maiv gunv mbuo laengz zix nyungc bun mienh mv baac maaih camv nyei mbuo maiv ei jienv zoux. Mbuo nyei maiv yienc wuov dauh Tin-Hungh ziepc zuoqv bun mbuo, ei jienv ninh laengz nyei waac yiem ninh nyei Ging-sou zoux.

3. Yiem naaiv seix zangc, nyungc-nyungc yienc jienv mingh, maaih daaih-daaih mingh-mingh, maiv wuonv nyei sic camv, mv baac mbuo sienx wuov dauh Yesu Giduc maiv goiv yienc yietc liuz. Ninh nyei fiem-fingx maiv yienc, ninh nyei hnamv yaac maiv yienc. Yesu se zoux mbuo nyei gorn-ndoqv. Jiex daaih wuov hnyangx maaih camv nyungc yienc yiem mbuo nyei maengc, se gorngv yienc longx se longx aqv. Naaiv hnyangx gengh aqc nyei bun mbuo ziex laanh mienh, mv baac mbuo buatc Ziouv gengh nzie jienv mbuo, buatc ninh maiv yienc. Hungh jaa, jien fouv, deix bung nyei leiz yienc jienv mingh...mv baac laengz zingh Tin-Hunggh bun ninh nyei ndoqc dorn mbuo...bun mbuo haih wuonv yiem ninh, haih dingc yiem ninh, maaih lamh kaux yiem ninh...
4. Sienx Yesu nyei mienh maiv zuqc gamh nziex weic Yesu maiv goiv yienc, jiex daaih, ih zanc, wuov ndangc nyei ziangh hoc, maiv gunv haih maaih haaix nyungc cuotv daaih yiem njang hnoi nyei ziangh hoc, mbuo duqv ninh ziux goux jienv mbuo hngangv ninh ziux goux jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc, hngangv ninh ih hnoi ziux goux jienv mbuo nor. Mbuo haih bungx hnyouv yaac horpc zuqc bungx hnyouv maiv goiv yienc nyei Ziouv.

8. HOC-DAUH: MAAIH MIENH KAUX (?)...YIE KAUX ZIOUV

Ging-Sou yiem: *Singx Nzung 20:7 Maaih deix kaux ninh mbuo nyei mborqv jaax cie, maaih deix kaux ninh mbuo nyei maaz, mv baac yie mbuo kaux Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hunggh; 56:11 Yie kaux Tin-Hunggh zungv maiv gamh nziex. Baamh mienh haih zoux haaix nyungc bun yie?*

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Ih hnoi meih mbuo mangc mienh box fiensex yiem TV, fai doqc fiensex sou, meih mbuo buatc ninh mbuo gorngv taux haaix nyungc? Ih hnoi mbuo mbuatc nzengc-nzengc gorngv taux gong nyei jauv. Ih zanc yiem meiv guoqv maaih 14 ziux/million mienh maiv maaih gong, 9 ziux/million zoux deix baav fai lorz maiv duqv gong gaux, 7 ziux mienh corc lorz jienv nyei. Yietc zungv maaih 30 ziux/million mienh maiv maaih gong. Mienh ndortv biauv camv jienv faaux. Mbuo yaac buatc ga'naaiv jaaix jienv faaux, yiouh jaaix jienv faaux, janx waaic, janx zaqc camv jienv faaux. Maiv daan naaiv lungh ndiev maaih waaic camv jienv faaux, buatc maaih *maiv taaih baengh* nyei sic buangv nzengc dong bung nyei guoqv, mbuo buatc maaih ziex waanc mienh doix-dekc waaic nyei hunggh jaa jien fouv.

Naaiv deix yietc zungv biux mengh gorngv mbuo yiem nyei lungh ndiev gengh maiv wuonv, mbuo maiv haih kaux hunggh jaa, maiv haih kaux gong, maiv haih kaux zinh nyanh, sa'eix. Mbuo buatc deix bung maiv bungx hnyouv deix bung, buatc mienh maiv bungx hnyouv mienh. Maiv maaih yietc nyungc wuonv yiem naaiv lungh ndiev, kungx Tin-Hunggh caux ninh nyei waac dongh mbuo haih kaux duqv wuonv. Tin-Hunggh se mbuo nyei ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Mbuo haih kaux duqv wuonv haaix dauh? Tin-Hungh!

1. **Mbuo haih kaux Zangc Diex:** (Singx Nzung 56:11 *Yie kaux Tin-Hungh zungv maiv gamh nziex. Baamh mienh haih zoux haaix nyungc bun yie; Cong-mengh waac 3:5 Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv kaux Ziouv, maiv dungx kaux ganh haih mengh baeqc. ; Cong-mengh Waac 29:25 Mienh gamh nziex mienh se benx koux hlopv, mv baac haaix dauh kaux Ziouv duqv yiem longx.*)
2. **Mbuo haih kaux Yesu:** (Yo[^]han 14:6. *Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zaangc Diex wuov; Yo[^]han 14:1 Maiv dungx hnyouv huaang hnyouv nzauh. Oix zuqc sienx kaux Tin-Hungh yaac sienx kaux yie. Matv[^]tai 12:21, Maanc fings mienh yaac oix sienx kaux ninh ziouc maaih lamh hnamv dorngx aqv.*” Lomaa 15:12 *I[^]saa[^]yaa yaac gorngv, “Maaih dauh Jet[^]si nyei Zeiv-Fun, ninh oix cuotv daaih gunv maanc fings Janx. Janx ziouc weic ninh maaih lamh hnamv dorngx.)*
3. **Mbuo haih kaux Singx Lingh:** (Yo[^]han 14:16 *Singx Lingh yietc liuc caux mbuo yiem; 26, Singx Lingh, oix njaaux nyungc-nyungc meih mbuo, Singx Lingh zoux hnavgvingc-zinh dingc jienv mbuo; E[^]fe[^]so 1:13-14, nqaapv jienv yienx nor*)
4. **Mbuo haih kaux yietc Liuz Ziangh Jienv Wuov Dauh Tin-Hungh:** (Cuotv[^]i[^]yipv 3:13-15 *Tin-Hungh paaiv Mose mingh dorh ninh nyei mienh cuotv I[^]yipv, Mose naaic Tin-Hungh, se gorngv mienh naaic Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox oix zuqc hnavgvingc haaix nor gorngv, Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox Mose, “Yie nyei mbuox heuc, Yietc Liuz Ziangh Jienv Wuov Dauh.”)*

B. Mbuo haih kaux duqv haaix nyungc?

1. **Mbuo haih kaux Tin-Hungh nyei waac, Ging-sou:** Ninh nyei waac se ninh nyei fiem-fingx. (2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 3:15-17 *16 Douc-douc Ging-Sou, Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev yaac maaih lamh longc weic njaaux mienh, weic gorngv-hemx mienh, weic zorc mienh zoux dorngc nyei dorngx, weic njaaux mienh zoux horpc nyei jauv. Hnavgvingc naaic ziouc bun Tin-Hungh nyei mienh duqv dunh yunh nzoih weic zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic; 2 Saa[^]mu[^]en 22:31 “Tin-Hungh aqv, ninh nyei doz dunh yunh nyei. Ziouv laengz nyei waac, buatc za'gengh zien nyei. Ninh zoux torngv-baaih weic yietc zungv ndaauh kaux ninh nyei mienh; Singx Nzung 18:2 Ziouv zoux yie nyei la'bieiv, yie kaux wuonv nyei dorngx caux njoux yie wuov dauh. Yie nyei Tin-Hungh, se yie nyei la'bieiv, dongh yie ndaauh kaux wuov dauh. Ninh zoux yie nyei torngv-baaih, zoux qaqv njoux yie, zoux wuonv nyei dorngx beu yie. ; Cong-mengh waac 30:5 “Tin-Hungh nyei joux-joux waac bun cing zien nyei. Ninh zoux torngv-baaih beu ndaauh kaux ninh nyei mienh.”)*
2. **Mbuo haih kaux Tin-Hungh nyei jauv:** (“O Ziouv aac, tov meih njaaux yie hiuv duqv meih nyei jauv weic bun yie haih ei meih nyei zien leiz yangh. Tov bun yie zunv dingc hnyouv, weic taaih meih nyei mbuox” (Singx Nzung 86: 11) *Yesu se dongh zien jauv (Yo[^]han 14:6),*
3. **Mbuo haih kaux Tin-Hungh laengz nyei waac:** (Matt. 1:22 *Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih weic bun doix nzengc zinh ndaangc Ziouv longc wuov dauh douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac.*)
4. **Mbuo haih kaux Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv:** zanc-zanc caux mbuo yiem (Matv[^]tai 28:20)

C. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo haih kaux Tin-Hungh?

1. **Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maiv goiv yienc:** (Maa^li^ki 3:6 “*O Yaakopv nyei zeiv-fun aah! Yie, Ziouv, maiv goiv yienc. Weic naaiv meih mbuo cingx daaih maiv zuqc mietc nzengc; Hipv^lu 13:8 Yesu Giduc maiv goiv yienc. A'hnoi, ih hnoi, yietc liuz fih hnangv nyei.*)
2. **Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh se Zien caux Ziepc zuoqv Nyei:** (Lauc yaangh 3:14“*Meih oix zuqc fiev bun Lau^ndi^sie jiu-baang nyei fin-mienh, mbuox ninh, ‘Naaiv se zoux Aamen wuov dauh nyei waac, se ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux zien zorn-g-zengx yaac zoux Tin-Hungh zeix daaih nyei maanc muotc nyei gorn wuov dauh; Laauz Yaangh 19:11 Yesu se “Ziepc Zuoqv nyei, Zien nyei Wuov Dauh.*)
3. **Weic zuqc nyungc-nyungc cuotv daaih ei jienv Ziouv nyei za'eix:** (Matv^tai 6:10 Yesu njaaux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo daux gaux, “*Tov bun meih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi taux. Tov bun yiem naaiv baamh gen nyungc-nyungc ei meih nyei eix cuotv daaih, hnangv yiem tin-dorngh nyungc-nyungc ei meih nyei eix cuotv daaih nor.*”)
4. **Weic mbuo haih kaux duqv Ziouv caux bungx hnyouv duqv Ziouv:** (Singx Nzung 62:8 *O meih mbuo zuangx baeqc fingx aah! Oix zuqc zanc-zanc kaux Tin-Hungh. Zorqv ganh nyei hnyouv yietc zungv mbuox Ninh. Ninh zoux yie mbuo ndaauh kaux nyei dorngh) Weic Tin-Hungh “Yie yietc liuz maiv leih meih, yietc liuz yaac maiv guangc meih.”*

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Fiev Singx Nzung Sou mienh gorngv “*Meih se yie ndaauh kaux nyei dorngh, caux weih wuonv nyei dorngh, yie nyei Tin-Hungh, dongh yie kaux wuov dauh.*” ...” (Singx nzung 91:2). Tin-Hungh se mbuo nyei ndaauh kaux nyei dorngh. Dongh mbuo haih mingh lorz, mingh hitv, mingh bingx, mingh yiem dongh mbuo buangh zuqc kouv naanc nyei ziangh hoc.
2. Yesu ganh heuc mbuo kaux ninh. Ninh gorngv, “*Maiv dungx hnyouv huaang hnyouv nzauh. Oix zuqc sienx kaux Tin-Hungh yaac sienx kaux yie...*” (Yo^han 14:1)
3. Mbuo haih sienx kaux Tin-Hungh weic ninh gorngv nyei waac, weic ninh zoux jiex daaih nyei sic, weic ninh se ziepc zuoqv nyei Ziouv. Maiv gunv mbuo nyei maengc maaih haaix nyungc mbuo haih kaux Ninh ziouc haih wuonv. (Maako 4:35-41 *Se gorngv Ziouv caux mbuo yiem nor maiv zuqc gamh nziex domh nziaaux yiem maengc.*)
4. Yiem maiv wuonv nyei lungndiev, mbuo haih kaux wuonv nyei wuov dauh Tin-Hungh, yiem goiv yienc jienv mingh nyei lungndiev mbuo haih kaux maiv goiv yienc nyei Tin-Hungh. Hnangv zinh ndangc mbuo baux nyei nzung, “*naaiv norm baamh gen mbuo yiem maiv lauh, mbuo nyei biauv se yiem Tin-dorngh, maiv wuonv nyei baamh gengh maaih kouv naanc, yiem wuov Tin-dorngh yietc liuz duqv njienh youz.*”

9. HOC-DAUH: TIN-HUNGH NYEI HNAMV

Ging-Sou yiem: Yo^han 3:16 “*Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun ninh mbuo. Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.*”

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

“Tin-Hungh	Hlo Jiex/Longx jiex Nyei Ziouv
Ndongc Naaic	Hlo Jiex/hlang jiex Nyei Ndongc
Hnamv	Hlo Jiex Nyei Hnamv
Lungh Ndiev Mienh	Hlo jiex/jaaix jiex nyei ga' naaiv hnamv
cingx zorqv	Hlo jiex zoux nyei sic
ninh nyei	Hlo jiex nyei zingh nyeic
ndoqc	Hlo jiex nyei jiu-tong
Dorn	Hlo jiex nyei En
Haaix Dauh	Hlo jiex nyei yietc guanh mienh
Sienx kaux	Hlo jiex nyei nyei bungx hnyouv
TH nyei Dorn	(Hlo jiex dongh BM haih bungx hnyouv)
Maiv zuqc miect	Hlo jiex duqv bungx nqoi
Mv baac duqv	Hlo jiex dongh BM haih kaux nyei
Yietc liuz nyei	Hlo jiex nyei laengz nyei waac
Maengc.”	Hlo jiex dongh BM haih duqv nyei fuqv

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:**A. Tin-Hungh Se Hnamv Nyei Gorn**

1. *Tin-Hungh zoux hnamv nyei gorn, Haaix dauh maiv hnamv mienh, wuov dauh maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zoux hnamv mienh nyei gorn. (1 Yo^han 4:8) Tin-Hungh zoux hnamv mienh nyei gorn. Haaix dauh zanc-zanc hnamv Tin-Hungh yaac hnamv ganh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh. Tin-Hungh yaac caux wuov dauh juangc maengc ziangh (1 Yo^han 4:16)*
2. *Maaiah zien hnamv se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih: “Hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Mbuo oix zuqc laanh hnamv laanh weic zuqc hnamv mienh naaiv nyungc hnyouv se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih. Haaix dauh hnamv mienh, wuov dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. Haaix dauh maiv hnamv mienh, wuov dauh maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zoux hnamv mienh nyei gorn.” (1 Yo^han 4:7-10)*
3. *Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo ndongc haaix ndo/jangv? “Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun cing ninh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo. Dongh mbuo corc zoux zuiz-mienh nyei ziangh hoc Giduc weic mbuo daic” (Lomaa 5:8)*
4. *Hnamv oix zuqc biux mengh: Tin-Hungh biux mengh ninh nyei hnamv. Zangc Diex hnamv mbuo bun ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn, Yesu hnamv mbuo ninh zungv daic weic mbuo. Singx lingh hnamv mbuo ninh dorh mbuo, njaaux mbuo, zorc mbuo.*

B. Tin-Hungh Hnamv nyei se Baamh Mienh

1. *“Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun ninh mbuo.” (Yo^han 3:16)*
2. *Ninh hnamv nyei Ninh njoux, “Mv baac Tin-Hungh za'gengh korv-lienh haic mienh yaac ndongc naaic hnamv mbuo, maiv gunv mbuo laaix maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac dorngx daic mi'aqv, ninh bun mbuo caux Giduc nangh daaih ziangh jienv. Meih mbuo duqv njoux se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en.” (E^fe^so 2:4-5)*

3. Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo ninh longc “*Giduc Yesu, biux mengh ninh hnamv mbuo, yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih nqaeqv ndutv bun Tin-Hungh maiv hnamv*” (Lomaa 8:39)
4. 1 Yo[^]han 4:9-10 *Tin-Hungh hnavg naaiv nor bun mbuo hiuv duqv ninh hnamv mienh. Ninh paaiv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn njiec baamh gen, weic bun mbuo haih kaux ninh nyei Dorn duqv ziangh jienv. 10 Hnamv nyei jauv se hnavg naaiv. Maiv zeiz mbuo hnamv Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo ziouc paaiv ninh nyei Dorn daaih fiqv mbuo nyei zuiz. (Yesu daic weic mbuo baamh mienh, maiv daic weic ganh nyungc)*

C. Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv biux mengh yiem

1. Hnamv oix zuqc siev: Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo bun ninh nyei dorn daic weic mbuo (Yo[^]han 3:16) *Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo ziouc paaiv ninh nyei Dorn daaih fiqv mbuo nyei zuiz (1 Yo[^]han 4:10).*
2. Hnamv se maiv maaih bangc taux mbuo zoux nyei (Lomaa 8:39): Yesu weic mbuo siev ninh nyei maengc (1 Yo[^]han 3:16); Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo weic ninh ganh ginv hnavg mbuo maiv haih bietv duqv. Maiv haih zoux, maiv zeiz weic zic duqv.
3. Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv, ninh ziouc maiv a’hneiv waaic sic: (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 13:6. *Se gorngv hnamv mienh, ziouc maiv a’hneiv waaic nyei sic, kungx a’hneiv zien leiz hnavg*) Weic zuiz Yesu zuqc daic div mbuo, mbuo oix zuqc daic yiem zuiz, daic zoux zuiz nyei jauv.
4. Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo, mbuo oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv hnamv Ninh: (Maako 12:30 *Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za’eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh, yaac longc nzengc qaqv hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh*).

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Tin-Hungh hnamv lungn ndiev mienh (Yo[^]han 3:16): Maaih laanh zunh doz mienh gorngv, mbuo haih bun ga’naaiv mienh dongh mbuo maiv hnamv nyei, mv baac mbuo maiv haih hnamv mienh liuz mv bun. Tin-Hungh hnamv, ziouc bun ninh nyei dorn Yesu mbuo.
2. Hnamv nyei gorn se Tin-Hungh. Ninh nyei hnamv se mbuo baamh mienh. Sienx Ninh nyei mienh oix zuqc zuotc ninh nyei nyungc zoux. Hnamv nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc. (Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 5:22 *Mv baac Singx Lingh bun nyei se, bun mienh maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh, bun mienh maaih njien-youh, maaih baengh orn, maaih noic, maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh, zoux longx nyei sic, maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv*).
3. Hnamv mienh nyei maengc biux mengh Tin-Hungh: (1 Yo[^]han 4:12 *Maiv maaih haaix dauh buac jiex Tin-Hungh. Se gorngv mbuo laanh hnamv laanh nor, Tin-Hungh yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv hnamv mbuo dunh yunh nzoih*).
4. Maaih Tin-Hungh - maaih hnamv nyei maengc: (1 Yo[^]han 4:16 *Tin-Hungh zoux hnamv mienh nyei gorn. Haaix dauh zanc-zanc hnamv Tin-Hungh yaac hnamv ganh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh. Tin-Hungh yaac caux wuov dauh juangc maengc ziangh*).

10. HOC-DAUH: OIX ZUQC ZIPV, EI, DOUC ZIOUV NYEI WAAC

Ging-Sou yiem: Yaagorpc 1:19-27

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Jiu-bang mienh juangc jienv buoqc zangc se benx ziangh hoc dongh Tin-Hungh longc donv, njaaux, kuinx, caux orn sienx Ninh nyei mienh yiem norm-norm buoqc zangc hnoi. Weic duqv haiz, duqv hoqc, ziouc haih dorh Ziouv nyei waac daaih longc duqv horpc yiem maengc. (Yiem 2 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:16 Douc-douc Ging-Sou, Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev yaac maaih lamh longc *weic njaaux mienh, weic gorngv-hemx mienh, weic zorc mienh zoux dorngc nyei dorngx, weic njaaux mienh zoux horpc nyei jauv*). Mbuo daaih buoqc zangc weic ceng Tin-Hungh, yaac weic muangx ninh nyei waac. Zunh doz nyei mouz deic se weic oix bun mienh bieqc hnyouv Tin-Hungh nyei waac haih dorh mingh longc duqv horpc yiem maengc; liuz maengc duqv yienc weic haiz, yaac ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac zoux. Ei Ziouv nyei waac nyei mienh yaac oix douc Ziouv nyei waac mbuox ganh dauh mienh weic Ziouv nyei waac hngangv haaix nor yienc ninh mbuo nyei maengc. (Yiem Yaagorpc 1:22 *Maiv dungx nduov ganh laaic haiz liuz doz ziouc gaux aqv. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc ei jienv zoux*). Yaagorpc gorngv nyei waac se mbuo buangh zuqc sic yiem maengc, mbuo hngangv haaix nor dau fai zoux ziouc biux mengh mbuo duqv nyei. Diev duqv mbuo buangh nyei ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, ei mbuo zuqc seix nyei zoux ziouc zuqc daic. Weic naaiv mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, maiv gunv maaih haaix nyungc domh wuom-laangc daaih mbuo oix zuqc muangx zipv Ziouv nyei waac, ei Ziouv nyei waac (dorh daaih longc yiem maengc), caux zunh Ziouv nyei waac...

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Zipv Ziouv Nyei WAAC (Yaagorpc 1:19-21)

1. Siepv-siepv nyei muangx (v 19a) Ziouv nyei waac dongh mbuo buangh zuqc sic nyei ziangh hoc: Maiv daan zipv, bungx hnyouv, mv baac oix zuqc ei jienv zoux. Maaih mienh daaih muangx camv mv baac maiv haiz, maaih deix haiz yaac maiv ei. "*Haaix dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx singx lings hngangv haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang*" (Lauc Yaangh 2:7, 11,17, 29; 3: 6;13;22).
2. Maiv dungx zoux nzuih siepv (19b). Maiv dungx ngopv fai guaix taux mbuo buangh zuqc nyei sic: 1) Mbuo maaih i norm m'normh yietc norm nzuih (oix zuqc muangx i gouv gorngv yietc gouv); 2) Maiv dungx caux Tin-Hungh nyei waac doic dekc, maiv gunv gorngv cuotv nyei fai yiem hnyouv hnamv nyei... "*haaix dauh gunv duqv ninh nyei nzuih gunv duqv ninh nyei maengc (Cong-mengh 13:3)*).
3. Maiv dungx qiex jiex siepv: (19c) *weic zuqc mienh qiex jiez maiv haih zoux maiv cuotv Tin-Hungh horpc haic nyei za'eix (v.20)*. Qiex jiex nyei jauv zoux bun mbuo zoux nyei maiv haih doix-diuc Tin-Hungh nyei waac.
4. Oix zuqc suonc hnyouv muangx Tin-Hungh zuangx jienv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv nyei doz (v. 21). Maaih haih njaaux duqv nyei hnyouv, maaih maiv cai Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv. Mbuo nyei hnyouv se hngangv ndeic...sueih ga'naaiv ganh cuotv nor kungx cuotv miev hngangv. Yaa^gorpc gorngv heuc mbuo baeng cuotv miev fai guangc nzengc yietc zungv laih hlopv nyei orqv sic, zuangx jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv. Gengh oix zuqc mbenc hnyouv zipv Tin-Hungh nyei waac hngangv mbuo mbenx

ndaou zuangx ga'naaiv nor. Ndorm-ndorm meih mbuo daaih naaiv buoqc zangc, meih mbuo mbenc jienv daaih haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac fai, daaih zoux leiz ("leiz baaix")?...Maiv zeiz gorngv maiv mingh nor nzauh ninh mbuo....fai, meih mbuo hnamv jienv daaih weic oix haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac gorngv njaaux, orn, donv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv?

B. Ei Ziouv Nyei WAAC (Yaagorpc 1:22-25)

1. Yaagorpc dorh Ziouv nyei waac mingh beiv gingx, hnavg gingx hinc ga'nyiec bun mbuo buac, Ziouv nyei waac hinc ga'nyuoz hnyouv. Yaagorpc gorngv, "*Maiv dungx nduov ganh laaic haiz liuz doz ziouc gaux aqv. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc ei jienv zoux*" (v.22). Kungx hoqc, kungx doqc, kungx haiz, kungx hiuv, kungx nzaamc, se maiv gaux, oix zuqc ei jienv zoux. Ei maaih eix-leiz gorngv bun Ging-sou yienc mbuo nyei maengc. Se gorngv ih ndorm meih daaih naaiv liuz aengx nzuonx mingh mv baac corc dongh wuov laanh mienh meih se maiv haiz, maiv muangx yaac maiv ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac...weic zuqc meih nyei maengc maiv yienc.
2. Mbuo oix zuqc longx-longx nyei zaah ganh hnavg mbuo mangc gingx nor, longc Ziouv nyei waac zoux gingx mangc mbuo nyei maengc. Naaiv se mbuo ganh hiuv hnavg mienh maiv hiuv, mbuo nyei siqc jeiv maengc (private), maiv zeiz dorng/domh zuangx nyei maengc (public). Yaagorpc gorngv, "*Haaix dauh haiz liuz doz yaac maiv ei jienv zoux, se hnavg dauh mienh longc gingx mangc ninh ganh nyei hmien. Mangc liuz, ziouc mingh mi'aqv. Yaac la'kuqv nzengc ninh ganh nyei hmien-mueic hnavg haaix nor*" (v. 23-24). Kungx haiz hnavg mv baac maiv ei yaac maiv bun Tin-Hungh nyei waac yienc ninh mbuo nyei maengc se hnavg dauh mienh longc gingx mangc ninh ganh nyei hmien, hnavg ih ndorm mbuo dauh dauh mangc nor...Maaih haaix dauh maiv mangc gingx liuz daaih? Mangc liuz yaac maiv zoux haaix nyungc, la'kuqv nzengc ninh ganh nyei hmien...gingx tengx maiv duqv haaix nyungc ninh...Beiv taux mbuo baamh mienh maaih camv nyei mbuo maiv haih yienc maiv gunv gingx bun mbuo buac mbuo ganh se hnavg haaix nor...mv baac mbuo dauh dauh haih baaic mba'biei, nzaaux hmien, nzatv ga'naaiv, teix bie... Doqc ging-sou fai haiz mienh zunh doz yaac fih hnavg nyei, kungx doqc fai haiz mienh zunh mv baac maiv zoux haaix nyungc se tengx maiv duqv haaix nyungc ganh...
3. Ging-sou nyei waac hnavg gingx nor tengx mbuo camv-nyungc: zaah ganh, mangc ganh nyei maengc, hnavg ndie-sai nor, longx nyei ndie-sai se longc ziangh hoc zaah cuotv baengc, yaac gorngv zien mbuox butv baengc mienh ninh nyei baengc.
4. Maiv zeiz haiz duqv fuqv, ei jienv zoux wuov deix duqv fuqv (v. 25). Maiv zeiz gorngv doqc ging-sou zoux bun mbuo a'hneiv, maaih lamh hnamv mv baac ei ging-sou zoux bun mbuo maaih lamh hnamv. Maiv zeiz sou mv baac sou nyei eix-leiz, njaaux nyei. Maaih mienh laaic duqv maaih ging-sou nor haih tengx mv baac maiv ei maiv haih tengx maiv haih yienc maengc. Ziouv nyei waac mbuo oix zuqc zipv, yaac oix zuqc ei jienv zoux.

C. Douc Ziouv Nyei WAAC (Yaagorpc 1:26-27)

1. Mbuo zipv liuz Ziouv nyei waac mbuo ei jienv zoux liuz nor mbuo horpc zuqc douc Ziouv nyei waac. Naaiv se benx mbuo sienx Giduc mienh nyei dorng zuangx nyei maengc. Yaagorpc gorngv, "*Haaix dauh funx ninh ganh sienx duqv longx mv baac maiv*

gunv ganh nyei nzuih nor, se kungx nduov ganh hnangv. Ninh sienx nyei jauv maiv lamh longc aqv. 27 Ei Zangc Diex Tin-Hungh mangc, mbuo sienx duqv horpc, zoux cing-nzengc se hnangv naaiv. Buatc guh hanh dorn caux auv-guaav ndortv naanc, oix zuqc goux. Yaac oix zuqc goux jienv ganh, maiv bun baamh gen nyei haaix nyungc jauv guoqv mbuo laih hlopv.) Gan/sienx longx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh se maiv zeiz zoux eix-leiz, mv baac gunv duqv ganh nyei mbietc, zoux longx bun mienh, caux goux ganh nyei hnyouv cing-nzengc (yiem siqc jeiv maengc, dongh mienh maiv mangc nyei ziangh hoc).

2. Buo nyungc mbiuv gorngv taux zien nyei zangc Tin-Hungh fai sienx longx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. (1) Gunv duqv ganh, ganh nyei nzuih, weic zuqc nzuih gorngv cuotv yiem hnyouv nyei. Hnyouv biux mengh maengc. (2) Maaiah hnyouv cau fiem taux mienh. *Guh hanh dorn caux auv-guaav ndortv naanc, oix zuqc goux se qiemx zuqc jiex mienh korh lienh...dongh maiv maaiah cien ceqv nyei mienh.*(3) Goux jienv ganh maiv bun baamh gen nyei orqv guoqv zuqc lai'hlopv.
3. Tin-Hungh oix mbuo zoux cing-nzengc weic ninh se cing-nzengc (1 Bide 1:16). Mbuo oix zuqc zoux sic puix sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh.
4. Maaiah ziangh hoc mbuo douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac mv baac liemh maiv zuqc gorngv cuotv yietc joux waac weic zuqc mbuo nyei maengc norm-norm ziangh hoc douc jienv nyei, mv baac se gorngv Tin-Hungh koi gaengh fai bun qiangx oix zuqc longc nzuih douc.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei waac mengh nyei gorngv fai mienh zunh daaih mengh nyei mbuo oix zuqc zipv, oix zuqc ei, yaac douc tong mbuo nyei maengc weic mbuo ei, yaac douc tong mbuo nzuih weic mbuo gorngv taux Ziouv nyei mengh, Ziouv nyei kuv fiensex. Weic mbuo zipv Ziouv nyei waac, ei Ziouv nyei waac mbuo nyei maengc gengh goiv yienc zuangv Yesu camv jienv mingh...mbuo caux Tin-Hungh caux mienh nyei jiu-tong yaac yienc jienv mingh.
2. Naaic gaax ganh, yie doqc Ziouv nyei waac, yie haiz Ziouv nyei waac, yie zipv Ziouv nyei waac nyei fai? Yie zipv Ziouv nyei waac orn, donv, njaaux, hemx, yienc yie nyei fai? Yie nyei nzuih hnangv haaix nor? Yie goux jienv yie nyei nzuih nyei fai? Longx nyei sic yiem yie nyei nzuih cuotv nyei fai? Yie zoux longx bun dongh maiv haih winh nzuonx bun yie nyei mienh nyei fai? Matv[^]tai gorngv, *Se gorngv meih mbuo kungx hnamv dongh hnamv meih mbuo wuov deix mienh hnangv, Tin-Hungh weic haaix diuc horpc zuqc bun zingh nyeic meih mbuo? Liemh tengx Lomaa hungh jaa siou nzou-zinh wuov deix mienh yaac hnangv naaiv nor zoux. Se gorngv meih mbuo kungx caux meih mbuo hnamv wuov deix mienh gorngv waac hnangv, meih mbuo zoux haaix nyungc gauh longx zuangx mienh? Liemh maiv gaengh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh wuov deix mienh yaac hnangv naaic nor zoux ni!* (Matv[^]tai 5:46-47).
3. Se gorngv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh buangh zuqc sic yiem maengc, ninh mbuo haih biux mengh gorngv ninh mbuo maaiah haaix nyungc sienx fim fai haaix nzangh sienx fim. Buangh zuqc sic yiem maengc maiv daan haih biux mengh mbuo maaiah nyei sienx fim mv baac haih ceix mbuo nyei sienx fim bun mbuo haih jaa bungx hnyouv mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh se gorngv mbuo ZIPV NINH NYEI WAAC, EI NINH NYEI WAAC, YAAC DOUC NINH NYEI WAAC.

11. HOC-DAUH: DUQV LUNGH NDIEV NDORTV LINGH WUONH

Ging-Sou yiem: Mark/Maako 8:34-38

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz weic mbuo sienx Yesu Giduc, yiemc ninh zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv, weic ninh daic yiem ziepc nzangc jaax da'faam hnoi panh nangh daaih (Lomaa 10:9-10). Mbuo benx ninh nyei sai-gorx weic mbuo nyunc ei Ninh nyei eix, muangx Ninh nyei waac, ndaam jienv ganh nyei ziepc nzangc jaax gan jienv Ninh mingh. Se gorngv mbuo ziangh weic ganh, mbuo oix zuqc nyaev, yaac zuqc ndortv caux guangc mbuo nyei maengc; mv baac se gorngv mbuo ziangh weic Ninh, mbuo duqv ziangh maengc, yaac bun Ziouv duqv njang-laangc. Benx Yesu nyei Sai-gorx nyei mienh se maiv zuqc, yaac maiv zeiz, guangc maengc. *Oix duqv ziangh maengc oix zuqc siev jienv ganh nyei maengc, oix zuqc ndaam jienv ganh nyei ziepc nzangc jaax ndangc duqv zingh nyeic, oix zuqc diev kouv ndangc duqv njien-youh, oix zuqc siev ndangc duqv siou, oix zuqc bun cingx duqv buonc, oix zuqc suei cingx hingh.*

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Oix zuqc ndaam jienv ziepc nzangc jaax ndangc cingx duqv zingh nyeic (Maako 8:34)

1. Yesu gorngv, "*Haaix dauh oix gan yie...*" Laanh laanh mienh ganh yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc zuqc ginv. Maaih mienh ginv, fai gan, Yesu mingh weic ziex nyungc, mv baac ginv nyei mienh oix zuqc hnamv longx hnamv tong, hnamv dingc... Weic zuqc ginv liuz za'gengh oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv ginv nyei.
2. Oix zuqc siev jienv ninh ganh. Siev ga'naaiv se hungh heic nyei, siev ganh se aqc jiex wuov nyungc. Siev jienv ganh maaih eix-leiz gorngv mbuo dorh Yesu zoux da'yietv, bun ninh nyei waac, ninh nyei eix, ninh nyei gong daaih ndangc nyungc-nyungc. Yesu zoux da'yietv yiem norm-norm dorngx, nyungc-nyungc sic yiem mbuo nyei maengc.
3. Mbuo za'gengh bieqc hnyouv gorngv siev ganh nyei fai? Siev ganh nyei mienh bun Ziouv Yesu zoux Ziouv, bun Yesu zoux Ziouv nyei mienh ei Ninh nyei waac, ei Ninh nyei waac nyei mienh hnamv Ninh, hnamv ninh nyei mienh siev jienv ganh.
4. Hnoi-hnoi ndaam jienv ninh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax. Mbuo oix zuqc siev ganh siev baamh gen dongh baamh mienh hanc oix nyei, mbuo oix zuqc lorz yiem wuov Tin-Dorngv nyei ga'naaiv, dongh yietc liuz yiem nyei, yaac zuqc diev kouv weic Ziouv. Meih hiuv duqv, meih sauv, meih zaah nyei fai? (Lugaa 14:25-30 *Mienh camv nyei gan jienv Yesu mingh. Yesu ziouc huin nzuonx mbuox ninh mbuo, 26 "Haaix dauh daaih lorz yie yaac maiv hnamv yie gauh camv hnamv ninh nyei diex maac, ninh nyei auv caux fu'jueiv caux muoz-doic, liemh ninh ganh nyei maengc, wuov dauh maiv haih zoux yie nyei sai-gorx. 27 Haaix dauh maiv ndaam jienv ninh ganh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan jienv mingh, wuov dauh yaac zoux maiv duqv yie nyei sai-gorx. 28 "Se gorngv meih mbuo maaih dauh oix gomv norm biau, ninh maiv zeiz jaa-ndaangc zueiz jienv funx mangc gaax nyaanh gaux zoux duqv ziangx fai maiv ziangx? 29 Ninh maiv funx ndaangc nor, zoux gau taux ndaamv-jauv ndaamv-jung ziouc guangc jienv. Haaix dauh buatc yaac jatv ninh. 30 Ninh mbuo oix gorngv, 'Naaiv dauh lov jiez gorn gomv yaac maiv maaih banh zeic gomv maiv ziangx.'*)

B. Oix zuqc diev kouv *ndangc* duqv njien-youh (Doqc Maako 8:35)

1. Baamh mienh pou-tong nyei se oix njoux ganh nyei maengc, oix maengc kuh yiem kuh nyanc yiem naaiv norm lungh ndiev, oix ginv ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux, oix zoux haaix nyungc ziouc zoux, oix ginv ei ganh, weic ganh, horpc ganh nyei sic.
2. Dongh mbuo baamh mienh oix njoux nyei, oix siou nyei zaaih dangh nziouv zanc hngangv m'daaiah ndortv...mv baac haaix laanh mienh weic Yesu zuqc kouv ziouc duqv njien-youh, haaix laanh laaic Yesu ndortv maengc ziouc duqv ziangh maengc.
3. Zinh ndangc maaih laanh haengh douh mingh Inca lomc janx wuov zunh doz. Mingh taux zuqc wuov deix lomc nyei janx daix ninh. Daic wuov laanh janx mbuox heuc Jim Elliot. Ndangc ninh daic, ninh gorngv, "*Ninh se maiv hngongx dongh ninh ndortv dongh maiv haih siou nyei mv baac duqv yietc liuz maiv haih ndortv nyei fai zitc nyei.*"
4. Haaix laanh mienh oix njoux ganh nyei maengc, maiv oix mienh ging-borqc, maiv oix mienh hoic weic ninh mbuo sienx Yesu ziouc zuqc guangc ninh mbuo nyei maengc... camx baav njien-youh yiem naaiv seix zangc, yietc liuz zuqc kouv yiem deic nyuoqc. Mv baac haaix laanh sienx Yesu, gan Yesu mingh yiem naaiv baamh gen camx baav zuqc kouv, mv baac duqv yietc liuz njien-youh yiem Tin-dorngv se duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc nyei mienh.

C. Oix zuqc siev ndangc cingx duqv siou (Doqc Maako 8:36-37)

1. Maaih njaaux jaav leiz nyei mienh gorngv, "Se gorngv sienx Yesu haih duqv nyungc-nyungc" se weic gorngv taux seix zangc nyei ga'naaiv. Yiem seix zangc duqv nyungc-nyungc mv baac ndortv lingh wuonh zoux duqv cuotv haaix nyungc bun mbuo? Se gorngv mbuo maiv siev dongh mbuo maaih nyei fai dorh mbuo maaih nyei mingh siou yiem wuov Tin-dorngv, mbuo ziouc piatv dongh Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo nyei mouz deic, piatv Tin-Hungh bun mbuo nyei qiangx, piatv longc mbuo duqv nyei fuqv bun Ziouv nyei mbuox haih duqv njang-laangc, piatv siou duqv jaaix jiex nyei yiem Tin-dorngv.
2. Mbuo nyei maengc se gauh jaaix jiex nyungc-nyungc baamh gen haih bun nyei, mbuo nyei maengc gauh maaih jaa-zinh jiex nyungc-nyungc baamh gen haih beiv nyei. Naaiv baamh gen nyei nyungc-nyungc se longc camx baav hngangv mv baac hoic camv.
3. Mbuo oix zuqc gamh nziex nzauh taux lingh wuonh nyei jauv. Maiv sienx, maiv gan Yesu nyei mienh zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc, zuqc yietc liuz kouv...weic zuqc lingh wuonh yietc liuz maiv daic, maiv gunv baamh gen nyei nyungc-nyungc jiex nzengc. Weic naaiv mbuo nyei lingh wuonh gauh jaaix jiex nyungc-nyungc. Maiv sienx nyei mienh nyei lingh wuonh yietc liuz leih Tin-Hungh. Yiem Laauc Yangh sou gorngv naaiv se da'nyeic nzunc daic fai leih Tin-Hungh yietc liuz.
4. Weic zoux zuiz duqv nzengc lungh ndiev nyei nyungc-nyungc se maiv zic duqv bun mbuo nyei lingh wuonh mingh ndortv deic nyuoqc. Fih hngangv nyei lungh ndiev nyei nyungc-nyungc yaac maiv haih maiz maiv ndutv fai maiv haih njoux mbuo nyei maengc.

D. Oix zuqc suei cingx hingh (Maako 8:38) (*Mangc Matv^taai 16:27*)

1. Haaix laanh mienh nyaev Yesu caux ninh njaaux nyei waac fai haaix laanh mienh nyaev maiv nyiemc Yesu yiem mienh nyei mbu'ndongx. Maaih mienh nyaev maiv nyiemc Yesu, maaih mienh zoux bun Yesu zuqc nyaev. Maaih camv norm dorngx dongh mbuo

mingh nyei bun Yesu zuqc nyaev, maaih sic dongh mbuo zoux nyei bun Yesu zuqc nyaev, maaih waac dongh mbuo gorngv nyei bun Yesu zuqc nyaev, maaih doic dongh mbuo caux nyei bun Yesu zuqc nyaev...sauv maiv nzengc...

2. Yesu gorngv naaiv nyungc mienh ninh yaac nyaev maiv nyiemc fih hhangv yiem Tin-dorng Diez nyei nza'hmien caux fin-mienh nyei nza'hmien. Naaiv gengh hnief haic nyei ndaam-dorng. Maaih eix leiz gorngv naaiv nyungc mienh maiv duqv caux Ziouv yiem nyei mienh.
3. Ih jaax hnoi maaih mienh camv diev maiv duqv weic Yesu zuqc nyaev, maiv oix mienh ging-borqc, maiv oix mienh daanh weic sienx Yesu, maiv oix mienh mangc maiv jiex weic sienx Yesu, fai nzauh hungh jaa jien fouv hoic weic sienx Yesu ziouc maiv sienx. Sienx liuz nyei mienh tuix bouc naamz hnyouv weic ninh mbuo maiv oix weic Yesu zuqc nyaev zuqc diev ziouc cuotv maiv sienx Yesu, guangc Yesu maiv gan ninh mingh.
4. Yesu aengx daaih nyei hnoi, ninh buatc mbuo hhangv haaix nor, mbuo duqv caux ninh yiem, duqv ninh maiv nyaev mbuo nyiemc mbuo benx ninh nyei sai-gorx nyei fai? Se gorngv mbuo oix ninh a'hneiv nor, mbuo oix zuqc siev jienv ganh nyei maengc, oix zuqc ndaam jienv ganh nyei ziepc nzangc jaax ndangc cingx duqv zingh nyeic, oix zuqc diev kouv ndangc cingx duqv njien-youh, oix zuqc siev ndangc cingx duqv siou, oix zuqc bun ndangc cingx duqv buonc yiem Tin-dorng, oix zuqc suei/ndortv ei baamh mienh mangc cingx hingh ei Ziouv mangc nyei.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Haaix dauh duqv nzengc lungn ndiev nyei ga'naaiv mv baac zuqc guangc ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh duqv haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc? Maiv maaih lamh longc! Mbuo nyei maengc se jaaix haic, maiv maaih haaix nyungc yiem naaiv baamh gen haih beiv duqv haih maaiz duqv. Mbuo maaih nyei yiem naaiv baamh gen oix zuqc longc weic bun mbuo haih siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem wuov Tin-dorng. Maiv dungx piatv Tin-Hungh nyei mouz deic bun mbuo nyei maengc, maiv dungx piatv qiangx dongh mbuo haih longc weic duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc (Gorngv seix zangc 5:10; Cong-mengh waac 27:20).
2. Se gorngv mbuo bun hnyouv ei baamh gen hanc nyei zoux ziouc dorh mbuo mingh piatv jienv jiex, jaaix jiex wuov nyungc jaa-zinh yiem naaiv lungn ndiev se **maengc**. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih tiuv duqv mbuo nyei maengc.
3. Cong-mengh 27:20 *“Yiem gen, zuqc mietc nyei mienh yiem nyei dorngx yietc liuz maiv buangv. Mienh nyei m'zing buatc oix duqv nyei yietc liuz yaac maiv gauv.”*
4. Sienx Yesu nyei mienh haih buangv hnyouv nyei yiem maengc weic zuqc mbuo zieqv duqv Ziouv gengh longx haic, Ziouv nyei en za'gengh hlo haic - weic mbuo buangv hnyouv yeim Yesu (Ye^laa^mi 31:14 *Yie oix bun sai mienh buangv hnyouv bungx-zuoqc nyei ga'naaiv, yaac bun yie nyei baeqc fingx weic yie zoux longx nyei sic buangv hnyouv.*” Naaiv se Ziouv gorngv nyei waac.) Kungx Tin-Hungh hhangv haih bun mbuo buangv hnyouv dongh mbuo nyei hnyouv oix nyei yaac kungx Tin-Hungh hhangv haih dorh mbuo nyei hnyouv mingh lorz horpc nyei javv.

12. HOC-DAUH: MEIH SE HAAIX DAUH?

Ging-Sou yiem: Gong-Zoh 19:11-20

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Tin-Hungh longc Baulo zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Maiv gunv Tin-Hungh hngangv naaiv nor longc ninh zoux gong, Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei maengc maaih ceix baqv jienv zoux bun ninh maiv haih ceng hlo. (2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 12:7-9 *Weic zuqc yie duqv buatc laauc yaangh nyei sic ndongc naaic camv yie haih ceng-hlo, mv baac yie zuqc hngangv diuh ceix baqv jienv yie nyei sin nor. Naaiv diuh ceix se hngangv Saadaan nyei bou, hoic jienv yie, bun yie maiv haih ceng-hlo jiex jaax. Weic naaiv deix sic yie daux gaux buo nzunc tov Ziouv zorqv naaiv diuh ceix cuotv yie nyei sin mingh. Mv baac Ziouv dau yie, "Meih duqv yie nyei en ziouc gaux aqv. Weic zuqc meih mau nyei ziangh hoc yie nyei qaqv se gauh henv jiex."* Hngangv naaiv, yie a'hneiv bungx waac-maux gorngv yie mau nyei dorngx weic duqv Giduc nyei qaqv nzie jienv yie). Tin-Hungh maiv tengx zorqv guangc ninh nyei sic, mv baac dongh ninh buangh zuqc sic nyei ziangh hoc, Tin-Hungh nyei en gaux bun ninh, bun ninh haih zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh yaac haih hingh jiex. Ih jaax hnoi Tin-Hungh fih hngangv nyei haih zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic nyei, mv baac maiv qiemx zuqc hngangv zinh ndangc nor weic mbuo maaih Ninh nyei waac - Ging-sou.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Yesu hiuv meih nyei fai?

1. Yesu gorngv, *"Heuc jienv yie, ziouv aah ziouv! Wuov deix mienh maiv zeiz dauh dauh haih duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. Kungx dongh ei yie nyei tin-dorng Diex nyei eix zoux wuov deix duqv bieqc hngangv. Taux sienv zuix wuov hnoi mienh camv nyei oix mbuox yie, "Ziouv aah, Ziouv! Yie mbuo dengv meih nyei mbuox douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, yaac zunc mienv cuotv, yaac zoux jiex mbuoqc horngh nyei sic camv. Wuov zanc yie oix gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "yie liemh maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo niaa. Meih mbuo zoux waaic nyei mienh gaanv biaux nqoi maah!..."* (Matv[^]tai 7:21-23).
2. Hngongx wuov deix biao laanh m'sieqv dorn taux daaih ziouc heuc, *'Domh Gorx aac, Domh Gorx! Koi gaengh bun yie mbuo bieqc oc. "Siang-laangh dau, 'Yie gorngv zien nyei, yie maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo.'*" Yesu aengx gorngv setv mueiz waac, *"Hngangv naaic, meih mbuo oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbungh jienv, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv wuov norm hnoi, wuov norm ziangh hoc.* (Matt. 25:11-12).
3. Yesu hiuv duqv sienx ninh nyei mienh: *"Yie se goux ba'gi yungh longx nyei ziouv. Yie hiuv duqv yie nyei ba'gi yungh, yie nyei ba'gi yungh yaac hiuv duqv yie"* (Yo[^]han 10:14). *"Yie nyei ba'gi yungh muangx yie nyei qiex. Yie yaac hiuv duqv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo yaac gan jienv yie mingh"* (Yo[^]han 10:27).
4. Meih caux Yesu jiu tong nyei fai? Baulo gorngv, *"Yie kungx oix hiuv duqv Giduc, yaac hiuv duqv bun ninh nangh daaih nyei domh qaqv, yaac maaih buonc caux ninh siouc kou, yaac hngangv ninh nor daic"* (Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 3:10).

B. Mienv hiuv meih nyei fai?

1. Wuov dauh mienv dau ninh mbuo, “*Yesu yie hiuv nyei, Baulo yie zieqv (hiuv) duqv nyei. Mv baac meih mbuo ni, Dongh haaix dauh?*” (Gong-zoh 19:15)
2. Mienv nyei hung h se Saadaan, mienv se "demons"/fin-mienh dongh caux mienv nyei hung Saadaan zoux zuiz doix dekc Tin-Hung huov deix. Maaih deix mienv zuqc wuonx jienv (2 Bide 2:4 “*Tin-Hung maiv liouh baamz zuiz nyei fin-mienh. Ninh zorqv ninh mbuo zoi njiec deic nyuoqc, wuonx jienv yiem hmuangx nyei kuotv, zuov jienv zuqc sienv zuiz*”), maaih deix yiem naaiv baamh gen zoux gong, ninh mbuo lorz qiangx zoux bun mienh piatv Tin-Hung nyei mauv yaac hoic ninh mbuo nyei maengc: “*Weic zuqc mbuo maiv caux baamh mienh mborqv jaax. Se caux yiem ndaamv-lung zoux hlo nyei, maaih lingc maaih qaqv gunv naaiv hmuangx haic nyei baamh gen wuov deix, caux yietc zungv waaic haic nyei mienv mborqv jaax*” (E^{fe}so 6:12). Ninh mbuo nduov mienh: 1 Ti^{mo}tai 4:1, gorngv, “*Singx Lingh mengh mengh nyei gorngv, nqa'haav hingv maaih deix mienh oix guangc ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv, muangx mienv nduov ninh mbuo yaac gan mienv njaaux nyei Mienv haih bieqc maiv sienx Yesu nyei mienh caux saengh kuv*” (Doqc Maako 5:1-13).
3. Yie oix naaic gaax meih mbuo, Mienv hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei fai? Ninh mbuo gamh nziex meih nyei fai? Fai, meih gamh nziex ninh mbuo? Maaih deix Yiutai mienh youh jienv zueih laangz zueih mungv mingh tengx zunc hieh guaiv mienv cuotv mienh nyei sin. Ninh mbuo seix mangc gaax ninh mbuo longc Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox haih zunc duqv mienv cuotv fai maiv cuotv. Ninh mbuo mbuox mienv, “*Yie dengv Baulo zunh wuov dauh Yesu zunc meih mbuo cuotv aqv.*” v.14 Maaih dauh Yiutai nyei domh sai mienh, mbuox heuc Se^{waa}. Maaih siec dauh Se^{waa} nyei dorn hngangv naaiv nor zoux” (Gong-zoh 19:13-14).
4. Weic zuqc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv wuov dauh (Singx Lingh) se gauh henv jiex yiem baamh gen wuov dauh (mienv) (1 Yo^{han} 4:4).

C. Meih hiuv meih ganh nyei fai?

1. Meih hiuv duqv meih sienx nyei fai? Meih hiuv duqv kuv fienv nyei fai? Baulo gorngv, “*Weic naaiv kuv fienv yie ih zanc hngangv naaiv nor siouc kouv. Mv baac yie maiv nyaiv, weic zuqc hiuv duqv yie sienx nyei se haaix dauh yaac hiuv dingc yie jiu bun ninh nyei, ninh haih beu jienv taux sienv zuiz wuov norm hnoi*” (2 Ti^{mo}tai 1:12).
2. Meih maiv dungx nduov ganh, zoux waaic sic nyei mienh maiv duqv yiem Tin-Hung nyei guoqv. Maiv dungx nduov ganh oc (1 Ko^{lin}to 6:9).
3. “*Meih oix zuqc hiuv ganh, oix zuqc zoux zingx bun ganh. Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Meih mbuo se Tin-Hung nyei singx dinc. Tin-Hung nyei Singx Lingh yaac yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz?*” (1 Ko^{lin}to 3:16). Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv fai? Se gorngv fungx ganh zoux haaix dauh nyei nouh, muangx wuov dauh nyei waac, meih mbuo ziouc zoux dongh meih mbuo muangx wuov dauh nyei nouh (Lomaa 6:16). Meih mbuo muangx Ziouv Yesu nyei fai? Meih mbuo haiz Yesu nyei fai?
4. Maaih siec dauh Se^{waa} nyei dorn zoux nyei sic biux mengh nyei gorngv kungx hiuv Yesu nyei mbuox se maiv gauv, oix zuqc hiuv Yesu zoux Ziouv. Ninh mbuo zunc mienv gorngv, “*Yie dengv Baulo zunh wuov dauh Yesu zunc meih mbuo cuotv aqv.*” (Gong-zoh

19:13-16). Mienv maiv gamh nziex ninh mbuo weic ninh mbuo ganh maiv hiuv yaac maiv sienx Yesu, Yesu nyei mbuox maiv maaih hatc maaz bun ninh mbuo.

Gi nv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Tin-Hungh hiuv mbuo; ninh hiuv nyungc-nyungc taux mbuo nyei maengc...
2. Mbuo zien-zien nyei hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei fai? Maiv zeiz hiuv taux ninh mv baac hiuv caux ninh maaih jiu-tong. Maiv zeiz hnavg gorngv mbuo hiuv taux mbuo nyei deic bung nyei hungh diex, mv baac maiv maaih jiu-tong. Hiuv hnavg Baulo gorngv nor, "*Yie caux meih mbuo yiem wuov zanc, yie dingc hnyouv yie kungx oix gorngv/hiuv Yesu Giduc yaac gorngv ninh zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic nyei sic hnavg. Ganh nyungc yie maiv gorngv aqv*" (1 Ko^{lin}to 2:2).
3. Meih duqv zipv Yesu zoux Ziouv mi'aqv fai? Se gorngv zipv liuz nor, mienv maiv haih bieqc maaih Singx Lingh gunv jienv nyei mienh. Mv baac ninh ging-borqc sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh weic bun mbuo piatv Tin-Hungh nyei mouz deix yiem mbuo nyei maengc.
4. Yiem naaiv Gong-zoh sou 19:13-17, mbuo haih hoqc duqv gorngv Yesu nyei mbuox maaih hatc maaz bun taux sienx ninh nyei mienh, bun taux maaih Singx Lingh gunv jienv nyei mienh. Yesu nyei mbuox caux hatc maaz hingh jiex mienv nyei hungh caux nyungc-nyungc mienv. "*Cuotv liuz Yesu, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih bun mienh duqv njoux, weic zuqc yiem lungh ndiev maanc mienh mbu'ndongx, Tin-Hungh maiv ceix ganh norm mbuox, bun mbuo oix zuqc kaux duqv njoux*" (Doqc Gong-zoh 4:1-13).

13. HOC-DAUH: MBUO QIEMX ZUQC HNYOUV NYIEMZ FINGV JIEX DAAIH

Ging-Sou yiem: Gong-zoh 3:1-20

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Hnyouv nyiemz fingv jiez daaih se Tin-Hungh ganh fingv ninh nyei naamh nyouz nyie daaih bun ninh mbuo jorm hnyouv taux zien leiz yaac taux Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangh, buatc ganh nyei zuiz, gamh nziex taux deic nyuoqc, zieqv duqv Giduc nyei en-zingh dongh ninh longc ninh ganh nyei nziaamv zuoqc mbuo, weic sienx kaux ninh duqv nyei yietc liuz maengc, zoux cing-nzengc weic Tin-Hungh se cing-nzengc, jorm hnyouv gapv zunv buoqc zaangc ceng baaix Tin-Hungh. Mbuo laanh laanh mienh qiemx Tin-Hungh fingv mbuo...

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Hnyouv nyiemz fingv jiez daaih se maiv zeiz:

1. Maiv sienx nyei mienh maiv haih fingv jiez, ninh mbuo daic mi'aqv (Lomaa 5:12;14,17; 6:23). Oix zuqc ziangh jienv nyei cingx haih fingv.
2. Maiv zeiz jiu-bang fai mienh haih zoux cuotv.
3. Maiv zeiz liemh zeh jorm nyei sic, fai jorm camx baav hnavg.
4. Maiv zeiz mingh mbuox mienh taux Yesu nyei javv.

B. Hnyouv nyiemz fingv jiez daaih se:

1. Hnyouv nyiemz fingv jiex daaih se lengc jeiv nyei ziangh hoc dongh Tin-Hungh zoux gong caux ceix fuqv yiem sienx ninh nyei mienh nyei maengc.
2. Singx Lingh njiec daaih zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei gong.
3. Ganh caux Tin-Hungh buangh, Tin-Hungh dorh zien leiz daaih tiuv jaav nyei yiem mbuo nyei maengc...mbuo maaih dorngx camv nyei dongh zuqc yienc. Maiv zeiz "duqv zipv" siang-leiz mv baac ei yiem Ging-Sou dongh mbuo maiv ei nyei...
4. Yietc norm ziangh hoc hnavg yiem Tin-dorngh nor.

C. Mbuo qiemx zuqc hnyouv nyiemz fingv jiex daaih se gorngv:

1. a) Mbuo maiv hnamv Ziouv hnavg zinh ndaangc, b) maiv maaih hnyouv oix daux gaux, c) haiz maiv lamh longc nyei eix fai hnyouv namx, d) baamh gen nyei jauv gauh maaih mueix deix Tin-Hungh nyei jauv, e) maiv gamh nziex sin zinx taux Ging-Sou nyei waac, f) kungx gunv taux ganh nyei gong fai maengc gauh camv Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv, g) sienx Tin-Hungh mienh laanh maiv horpc laanh yaac maiv zoux horpc, h) fu'jueiv hlo daaih guei baamh gen...ei baamh mienh zoux, mbuo nzauh taux ninh mbuo hoqc sou nyei jauv maiv nzauh taux ninh mbuo nyei lingh wuonh, i) se gorngv maiv buatc Ziouv zoux nyei mbuoqc horngh sic yiem mbuo nyei maengc.
2. a) Baamh gen nyei jauv gauh maaih mueix deix Tin-Hungh nyei, b) se gorngv jiex gorn guei baamh gen fai ei mienh, maiv heuc mienh ei Tin-Hungh nyei lingc fai leiz c) gamh nziex mienh gauh camv Tin-Hungh, d) se gorngv mbuo maiv buatc maiv sienx nyei mienh daaih sienx.
3. a) Hiuv duqv zien leiz yiem m'ngorngv mv baac maiv yiem hnyouv, b) oix mangc TV gauh camv oix doqc Ging-sou, c) liepc maiv puix nyei mienh zoux jiu-baang gong, d) oix zuqc tov mienh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei gong, e) maaih ziangh hoc nziauh, maiv maaih ziangh hoc ceng Tin-Hungh, f) zuiz yiem jiu-baang mv baac bingx jienv zoux hnavg maiv hiuv maiv buatc nor, g) maiv doic-dekc zuiz, maiv simv zuiz, maiv nzorng zuiz.
4. Se gorngv mbuo maiv nzauh, maiv nyiemv, maiv hnyouv mun taux ganh nyei zuiz fai mienh nyei zuiz *"Yie nyei wuom-mueic liouc njiec hnavg ndoqv nor, weic zuqc mienh maiv ei jienv meih nyei leiz-latc"* (Singx Nzung 119:136).

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Meih mbuo maaih deix gorngv, "Fungc haih maaih jiu-bang hnavg naaiv?" fai "Fungc haih hnavg naaiv nor zoux?"...Mv baac Tin-Hungh oix jiu-bang hnavg naaiv...Singx Lingh njiec daaih yiem ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo nyei maengc bun cing mbuo buatc. Doic-doic mienh, se gorngv ninh mbuo nyei maengc nyiemz fingv jiez daaih...ninh mbuo nyei maengc yaac hinc cuotv bun mienh buatc hnavg cin-ndaangc sienx nyei mienh nor.
2. Goiv hnyouv nzuonx daaih lorz Tin-Hungh...guangc zuiz, nyiemc zuiz, leih zuiz.
3. Bun Tin-Hungh sortv guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Ziouv ziouc bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv maaih ziangh hoc nyiemz fingv jiez daaih.
4. Ndaangc mbuo haih nyiemz fingv jiez daaih, mbuo oix zuqc zieqv duqv gorngv mbuo ganh nqai, yaac oix zuqc hiuv duqv gorngv haaix dauh haih bun mbuo nyiemz daaih.
5. Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo haih nyiemz fingv jiex daaih yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien.

14. HOC-DAUH: YESU SE DONGH ZIEN JAUV, ZIEN LEIZ, ZIANGH MAENGC

Ging-Sou yiem: Yo[^]han 14:1-6

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Yesu gorngv maaiah Tin-dorng, dongh Zangc Diex yiem nyei dorngx, dongh sienx Yesu mienh yiem nyei yietc liuz nyei dorngx. Yesu ganh gorngv ninh mingh liuc leiz Tin-dorng dongh bun sienx Ninh nyei mienh yiem. Ninh laengz jienv aengx daaih dorh sienx ninh nyei mienh mingh caux ninh yiem. Zuiz-mienh hnangv haaix nor haih mingh duqv taux Tin-dorng, hnangv haaix nor lorz duqv buac jauv mingh, hnangv haaix nor caux cing-nzengc nyei Ziouv yiem? Weic sienx, zipv, bangc, kaux Yesu Giduc. Hnangv dorn faix dingx laaih nyei waac-beiv yiem Lugaa 15:11-25, yaac hnangv Yesu ganh gorngv nyei waac yiem Yo[^]han 14:6, "*Yie se dongh mingh Zaangc Diex wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaiah haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zaangc Diex wuov.*" Hnangv dorn faix dingx laaih mingh, zuiz-mienh se dingx laaih nyei mienh (Lugaa 15:24). Hnangv dorn fai dorngx daic mi' aqv, mbuo daic yiem mbuo nyei zuiz (Lugaa 15:24). Dorn faix hnamv nzuonx, zuiz-mienh yaac oix zuqc hnamv nzuonx, goiv hnyouv, zieqv duqv ganh zoux dorngc Tin-Hungh (Lugaa 15:17). Hnangv dorn fai nzuonx ninh nyei die nyei biau, mbuo yaac zuqc nzuonx Tin-dorng Diex nyei biau (Lugaa 15:20). Ih hnoi meih mbuo haaix dauh dingx laaih, dorngc jauv, Yesu se zoux mingh Tin-dorng diex wuov diuh jauv. Lungh ndiev maaiah ziex nyungc gorngv, haaix nyungc se zien? Yesu se zien leiz! Mbuo daic yiem zuiz nyei mienh. Yesu se ziangh maengc. Hnangv To[^]matv gorngv nor, "*Yie mbuo hnangv haaix nor hiuv duqv jauv mingh Tin-dorng?*"

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Yesu se Zien Jauv

1. To[^]matv naaic, "*Yie mbuo hnangv haaix nor hiuv duqv jauv mingh?*" Yesu dau, "*Yie se dongh mingh Zaangc Diex wuov diuh jauv*" (Yo[^]han 14:6). Yesu bun mbuo duqv njoux wuov diuh jauv.
2. Yesu njaaux nyei waac biux mengh zien jauv (Yo[^]han 6:68 *Simon Bide dau*, "*Ziouv aah! Yie mbuo oix zuqc mingh gan haaix dauh? Se dongh meih ganh nyei waac haih bun mienh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.*" Yesu zoux nyei sic biux mengh zien jauv (1 Bide 2:21). Yesu yaac siev ninh ganh nyei maengc biux mengh zien jauv (Hipv[^]lu 9:8-9), *Singx Lingh Biux mengh Yesu se Zien Jauv* (Yo[^]han 16:13).
3. Cuotv liuz Yesu maiv maaiah ganh diuh jauv haih mingh duqv taux Tin-dorng. "*Cuotv liuz Yesu, maiv maaiah haaix dauh haih bun mienh duqv njoux, weic zuqc yiem lungh ndiev maanc mienh mbu'ndongx, Tin-Hungh maiv ceix ganh norm mbuox, bun mbuo oix zuqc kaux duqv njoux.*" (Gong-zoh 4:12).
4. Mouz laanh mienh oix zuqc ginv yangh Yesu wuov diuh jauv [Singx Nzung 119:30 *Yie ginv ziepc zuoqv nyei jauv yangh. Yie zorqv meih nyei leiz an jienv yie nyei nza'hmien*].
5. "Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh..." "*Haaix dauh sienx kaux ninh*" - naaiv maaiah eix-leiz "ginv" (Yo[^]han 3:16).

6. Maiv zeiz diuh-diuh jauv, nyungc-nyungc sienx nyei haih mingh duqv taux Tin-dorngh. Oix mingh Tin-dorngh oix zuqc yangh Yesu nyei jauv, kungx ninh nyei jauv bun mbuo haih mingh duqv taux Tin-dorngh. Zieqv duqv ganh se dornghc jauv nyei mienh, zuiz-mienh, goiv hnyouv nzuonx/nyienc zuiz, zieqv duqv yaac zipv Yesu zoux nyei gong yiem ziepc nzangc jaax div mbuo nyei zuiz. Nzuonx Die nyei biauv, nzuonx daaih gan Zangc Diex, ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux.

B. Yesu se Zien Leiz

1. Hnangv Bilaatv naaic Yesu, "*Zien leiz se haaix nyungc?*" Mbuo yaac maaih camv maiv hiuv zien leiz se haaix nyungc, lungh ndiev maaih mienh gorngv camv-nyungc, sienx camv-nyungc, hnangv haaix nor hiuv duqv haaix nyungc se zien? Yesu gan gorngv ninh se "*dongh zien leiz*" (Yo[^]han 14:6). "Zien" se Yesu; Yesu se zien nyei gorn.
2. Mbuo oix zuqc muangx zien leiz. Yesu gorngv, "*Haaix dauh guei zien leiz ziouc muangx yie nyei waac.*" (Yo[^]han 18:37); 1 Yo[^]han 4:6 *Mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Haaix dauh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, wuov dauh ziouc muangx mbuo. Haaix dauh maiv benx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, ninh yaac maiv muangx mbuo. Hnangv naaic, mbuo ziouc haih samx duqv cuotv gorngv zien leiz nyei Singx Lingh caux gorngv jaav leiz nyei mienv*). Yesu se zien, nyungc-nyungc se jaav...
3. Mbuo oix zuqc ginv zien leiz - Yesu: (Singx Nzung 119:30 *Yie ginv ziepc zuoqv nyei jauv yangh*). Kungx zien leih haih bungz nqoi mbuo, "*Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv zien leiz. Zien leiz yaac oix bungx nqoi meih mbuo*" (Yo[^]han 8:32). Se gorngv Yesu zoux zien leiz nor, cuotv liuz Yesu ziouc benx jaav leiz (Yo[^]han 8:44 "*Mienv nyei hungh...yietc liuz maiv a'hneiv zien leiz, weic zuqc yiem ninh ganh maiv maaih zien leiz. Ninh kungx gorngv-baeqc hnangv yaac zoux gorngv-baeqc nyei die*").
4. Mbuo oix zuqc tengx zien leiz/Yesu zoux zorngh zengx: (Yo[^]han 5:33 weic zien leiz zoux zorngh-zengx.) Singx Lingh bun mbuo hiuv Zien Leiz (Yo[^]han 16:13 *Bun mienh hiuv duqv zien leiz wuov dauh Singx Lingh daaih wuov zanc, ninh oix bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv nzengc zien leiz*).
5. Mbuo oix ziangh/ei zien leiz biux mengh mbuo hiuv Tin-Hungh: (1 Yo[^]han 2:4 *Haaix dauh gorngv ninh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh yaac maiv ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei lingc zoux, wuov dauh kungx gorngv-baeqc hnangv. Zien leiz maiv yiem ninh nyei hnyouv aqv*).

C. Yesu se Ziangh Maengc

1. Yesu se dongh ziangh maengc (Yo[^]han 14:6): Ninh bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc yiem Tin-dorngh, buangv nyei maengc yiem naaiv baamh gen.
2. Kungx sienx Yesu hnangv cingx haih duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, fai duqv zien ziangh maengc: (Yo[^]han 3:16 "*Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun ninh mbuo. Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. , Yo[^]han 3:36 Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc. Mv baac haaix dauh maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nyei waac nor, maiv haih duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc yaac zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc jienv ninh nyei zuiz*").
3. Yesu zoux ziangh maengc gorn: (Yo[^]han 5:26 *Zaangc Diex hnangv haaix nor zoux ziangh maengc nyei gorn-nyuonh, ninh yaac jiu bun ninh nyei Dorn hnangv wuov nor*

zoux ziangh maengc nyei gorn-nyuonh.; Yo^han 20:31 Weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx ninh, meih mbuo ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.) Yesu zoux yietc liuz ziangh maengc nyei gorn, zoux lingh wuonh nyei ziangh maengc. Yesu se zoux zien maengc nyei gorn...oix maaih buangv nyei maengc oix zuqc maaih ninh zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv.

4. Yesu nyei waac bun mbuo haih duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Se dongh meih ganh nyei waac haih bun mienh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. (Yo^han 6:68; 1 Yo^han 5:11-13 *Tin-Hungh bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Naaiv nyungc maengc se yiem ninh nyei Dorn daaih Haaix dauh maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh ziouc maaih ziangh maengc. Haaix dauh maiv maaih Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv maaih ziangh maengc aqv.*)

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Yesu gorngv, "14:6" *"Yie se dongh mingh Zaangc Diex wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zaangc Diex wuov."* Se gorngv maiv maaih, maiv hiuv Yesu, maiv sienx Yesu, mbuo maiv hiuv duqv zien jauv, maiv haih mingh taux Tin-Dorngh Diex wuov. Se gorngv maiv maaih, maiv hiuv, maiv sienx Yesu, maiv haih hiuv zien leiz. Se gorngv maiv maaih, maiv hiuv, maiv sienx Yesu, maiv haih duqv ziangh maengc, maiv haih ziangh buangv maengc.
2. Yesu zoux jauv bun mbuo mingh taux Tin-dorngh, mingh yietc liuz yiem nyei dorngh, duqv caux Zangc Diex yiem. Yesu zoux zien leiz njaaux mbuo taux Tin-dorngh Diex, bun mbuo haih ziangh ei ninh zeix mbuo nyei mouz deic. Yesu zoux ziangh maengc; mbuo haih ziangh ih zanc weic fu-sux ninh. Nqa'haav cingx haih caux ninh yietc liuz yiem wuov Tin-dorngh. Mbuo gengh hnamv maiv zaaic...dongh ninh liuc leiz nyei dorngh...
3. *Yietc liuz nyei maengc se dongh naaiv aqv. Se ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih, nduqc dauh zien Tin-Hungh. Yaac hiuv duqv yie, Yesu Giduc, dongh Die paaiv daaih wuov dauh* (Yo^han 17:3).

15. HOC-DAUH: JIU-BANG SE...

Ging-Sou yiem: Matv^tai 16:18-20; 1 Yo^han 1:7

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Meih naaic mienh, "*Jiu-bang, fai, "church" se haaix nyungc?"* meih gengh haiz mienh dau ziex nyungc. Maaih deix gorngv church/jiu-bang se dorngh, maaih deix gorngv buoqc zangc nyei biau. Mv baac Ging-sou hngangv haaix nor gorngv? Ging-sou mengh nyei gorngv jiu-bang se duqv Tin-Hungh heuc cuotv hmuangx nyei mienh, duqv Tin-Hungh zuoqc nzuonx daaih nyei mienh, duqv sienx yaac gan Yesu nyei mienh. Jiu-bang nyei qaqv se yiem Yesu daaih, Yesu yaac paaiv gong bun gan ninh nyei mienh. Ih hnoi mbuo oix buat cing gorngv jiu-bang se mienh, jiu-bang nyei qaqv se yiem Yesu, jiu-bang nyei gong se dongh Yesu paaiv nyei gong. Se gorngv mbuo haih bieqc hnyouv mengh taux mbuo ganh caux mbuo nyei Ziouv nor, mbuo haih gauh gan duqv horpc ninh, gauh zoux duqv horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, yaac gauh haih benx dongh ninh heuc mbuo benx nyei mienh.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Jiu-bang se Yesu heuc cuotv daaih nyei mienh.

1. Ei Matv[^]tai 16:18 jiu-bang/ekklēsia (gikc waac “*Heuc cuotv daaih nyei mienh*”): Yesu heuc cuotv daaih gan ninh nyei mienh "ekklēsia"/"church"/"jiu-bang".
2. Yiem Gong-zoh sou, "ekklēsia"/"church"/"jiu-bang" se dongh mienh heuc "sienx Yesu" wuov guanh mienh. Naaiv joux waac maaiah i nyungc eix-leiz: a) jiu-baang se maaiah buonh deic jiu-bang (yietc guanh sienx Yesu nyei mienh (Gong-zoh 5:11; 8:1; 13:1; 15:22; 18:22). Naaiv joux waac yaac maaiah eix-leiz gorngv taux yietc zungv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh (Gong-zoh 9:31), m'daaih hnavgv ih zanc mbuo maaiah Crosspointe Mienh Baptist Jiu-bang benx mbuo nyei buonh deic jiu-bang, b) yietc zungv sienx Yesu nyei mienh yaac heuc jiu-bang fih hnavgv.
3. Baulo gorngv, "ekklēsia"/"church"/"jiu-bang" se Giduc nyei sin. Yesu zoux jiu-bang nyei m'ngorngv gunv jiu-bang nyei nyungc-nyungc (E[^]fe[^]so 1:22 ; Ko[^]lo[^]si 1:18; 1:24).
4. "Ekklesia"/"church"/"jiu-bang" se sienx Yesu nyei mienh, gan Yesu nyei mienh, duqv Yesu heuc cuotv hmuangx bieqc njang nyei mienh, duqv Yesu ginv nyei mienh, duqv juangc jienv buoqc zangc fu-sux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 12:27), benx Tin-Hungh ganh nyei baeqc fingx weic zunh ninh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic, duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh (1 Bide 2:9-10).

B. Jiu-bang nyei qaqv se yiem Yesu

1. Yesu gorngv, “*Yie oix liepc yie nyei jiu-baang*” (Matv[^]tai 16:18). Ninh jiex gorn liepc yiem Pen[^]te[^]kortv Zipv wuov hnoi (Gong-zoh 2).
2. Matv[^]tai 16:18-19, “*Yie ziouc mbuox meih, meih se Bide Yie oix liepc yie nyei jiu-baang yiem naaiv norm la'bieiv gu'nguaaic. Daic nyei qaqv yietc liuz maiv haih hingh jiu-baang. Yie oix jiu Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyei forv-zeih bun meih. Meih yiem naaiv lungh ndiev ndoh haaix nyungc, yiem wuov tin-dorngh wuov nyungc yaac zuqc ndoh aqv. Meih yiem naaiv lungh ndiev bungx, yiem wuov tin-dorngh ziouc bungx wuov nyungc aqv*”.
3. Yesu gorngv nyei maaiah zoqc-zoqc juqv nyungc mbiuv taux ninh oix liepc nyei jiu-bang:
 - a) Yesu gorngv taux jiu-bang nyei gorn-ndoqv: Kungx Yesu ganh hnavgv zoux jiu-baang nyei gorn-ndoqv yaac zoux jiu-bang nyei m'ngorngv. Bide gorngv, “*Yesu se zoux norm jaaix haic nyei la'bieiv aan wuov Si[^]on Zingh zoux biau-v-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex nyei la'bieiv. Haaix dauh sienx kaux ninh, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv piatv*” (1 Bide 2:6-7).
 - b) Yesu gorngv nyei se dingc: “*Yie oix liepc yie nyei jiu-bang*”. Kungx ninh ganh hnavgv haih liepc, haih ceix... Yesu ceix tong taux mbuo, mbuo maiv haih ceix fai liepc Yesu nyei jiu-baang.
 - c) Yesu gorngv taux jiu-bang hnavgv haaix caux ninh jiu tong: Jiu-bang se benx ninh nyei yietc liuz, ninh hnamv ninh goux, ninh longc ninh nyei nziaamv maaiz nyei mienh. Baulo mbuox E[^]fe[^]so jiu-bang mienh gox, “*Oix zuqc goux Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-bang, dongh ninh longc ninh nyei Dorn nyei nziaamv maaiz nyei jiu-bang, hnavgv yungz ba'gi yungh nyei mienh goux ninh mbuo nyei yungh nor*” (Gong-zoh 20:28).

- d) Yesu gorngv taux jiu-bang mienh se benx ninh nyei: Ninh gorngv taux jiu-bang nyei qaqv, daic nyei qaqv yietc liuz maiv haih hingh jiu-bang, daic nyei qaqv yaac maiv haih gunv maiv duqv jiu-bang, weic zuqc Yesu zuoqc ninh mbuo nzuonx daaih.
- e) Yesu gorngv taux jiu-bang nyei hatc maaz: "*Yie oix jiu Tin-Dorngh guoqv nyei forv-zeih*". Siensex Yesu nyei mienh/jiu-bang nyei hatc maaz se yiem Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh gorngv zuqc fai horpc se zuqc yaac horpc; haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh gorngv dorngc fai maiv horpc se dorngc, maiv horpc. Mbuo haih ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac gorngv dongh Ninh gorngv cuotv daaih nyei.

C. Jiu-bang nyei mouz deic

1. Yesu maiv mengh nyei gorngv jiu-bang oix zuqc hhangv yietc mou yietc setv naaiv, mv baac mbuo buac Yesu paaiv nyei waac caux ninh nyei sai-gorx biux mengh gorngv jiu-bang oix zuqc maaiah juangc jienv buoqc zangc. (Gong-zoh 2:46 *Ninh mbuo hnoi-hnoi gapv zunv yiem zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v yaac yiem ninh mbuo nyei biau v maeqv njuov*; 3:1 *Maaiah hnoi njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc, se doix zuqc mingh daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc, Bide caux Yo^han mingh zaangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau v*.)
2. Sai-gorx mbuo gapv zunv jiu-tong, hoqc ging-sou, nyanc singx hhangx, daux gaux. (1 *Yo^han 1:6-7* *Se gorngv mbuo gorngv mbuo caux Tin-Hungh jiu tong mv baac corc yangh hmuangx nyei jauv nor, mbuo kungx gorngv-baeqc hhangv, maiv ei zien leiz zoux. 7* *Mv baac se gorngv mbuo yiem njang hhangv Tin-Hungh yiem njang nor, mbuo ziouc laanh caux laanh jiu tong. Ninh nyei Dorn, Yesu, nyei nziaamv yaac nzaaux nzengc mbuo nyei yietc zungv zuiz.* ; Gong-zoh 2:42 *Ninh mbuo longc hnyouv muangx gong-zoh mbuo njaaux leiz yaac lomh nzoih jiu tong, juangc jienv maeqv njuov yaac daux gaux*.)
3. Sai-gorx mbuo mingh mbuox mienh taux kuv fiensex, ei jienv Yesu paaiv nyei waac zoux. Sai-gorx mbuo hiuv duqv gorngv, "*Cuotv liuz Yesu, maiv maaiah haaix dauh haih bun mienh duqv njoux, weic zuqc yiem lungh ndiev maanc mienh mbu'ndongx, Tin-Hungh maiv ceix ganh norm mbuox, bun mbuo oix zuqc kaux duqv njoux*" (Gong-zoh 4:12). Yiem Matv^tai 28:19-20, Yesu gorngv, "*Yiem lungh yiem ndau nyei yietc zungv hatc maaz Tin-Hungh jiu bun yie mi'aqv. 19* *Weic naaiv, meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh njaaux maanc fingx mienh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx. Oix zuqc dengv Die, Dorn caux Singx Lingh nyei mbuox tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz, 20* *yaac njaaux ninh mbuo ei nzengc yie mbuox meih mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc. Jangx jienv oc. Yie yietc liuz caux meih mbuo yiem taux baamh gen nyei setv mueiz.*" Sai-gorx mbuo yaac njaaux mienh zoux Yesu nyei sai-gorx.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Jiu-bang se haaix nyungc? Jiu-bang se maiv zeiz dorngx, mv baac *mienh* dongh Yesu heuc cuotv daaih nyei mienh, dongh siensex Yesu nyei mienh, dongh gan Yesu nyei mienh, dongh maaiah gorn-ndoqv yiem Yesu nyei mienh, dongh Yesu bun qaqv ei Ninh paaiv nyei gong zoux nyei mienh.
2. Yesu gorngv Ninh ganh liepc jiu-bang, wuov nyungc, jiu-bang se ninh ganh nyei, weic ninh ganh zuoqc jiu-bang mienh nzuonx daaih. Maiv gunv mbuo heuc mbuo ganh zoux CrossPointe Mienh Baptist Jiu-bang, mbuo benx Yesu nyei sin, ninh zoux mbuo nyei

m'nqorngv, maaiah eix-leiz se Ninh gunv mbuo, goux mbuo, dorh mbuo. Mbuo horpc zuqc muangx ninh nyei waac.

3. Mbuo buac mengh Yesu ganh gorngv Ninh nyei jiu-bang Ninh ganh goux, Ninh ganh bun qaqv, Ninh ganh liuc leiz (Matv[^]tai 16:19-20).
4. Mbuo benx jiu-bang nyei mienh haih ei yaac zuotc jienv sai-gorx mbuo nyei nyungc buoqc zangc Yesu, juangc jienv jiu tong, juangc jienv hoqc Ging-sou, daux gaux, juangc jienv mingh mbuox mienh taux kuv fiex, yaac juangc jienv bun Yesu longc mbuo zoux ninh nyei gong. Jiu-bang se hhangv yietc norm sin, norm-norm dorngx fai laanh laanh mienh maaiah ganh nyei gong zoux hhangv sin nor. Mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo nyei zingh nyeic, mbuo longc zoux weic Ziouv, weic fu-sux ninh.

16. HOC-DAUH: MAAIH JAAX-ZINH NYEI MAA

Ging-Sou yiem: Congh mengh 31:10-31

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo maaiah jaax-zinh weic Tin-Hungh bun mbuo maaiah jaax-zinh. Weic naaiv, zoux maa nyei mienh maaiah jaax-zinh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeix ninh mbuo daaiah - zeix daaiah haih benx ziangh horng, fai maaiah jaax-zinh nyei m'sieqv dorn. Cong-mengh sou njaaux camv, donv camv nyei taux orqv nyei m'sieqv dorn, zoux maiv ziangh horng, zoux maiv zic zinh nyei sic, (mangc cong-mengh da'yietv mingh taux da'juov zang). Mv baac Cong-mengh sou yaac ceng taux maaiah jaax-zinh nyei m'sieqv dorn, auv, fai maa dongh ziangh bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njang laangc, zoux sic bun hmuangv doic maaiah laamh hnamv, maaiah dorngx a'hneiv. Ginv sienx Yesu se benx jienv jiex nyei ginv, da'nyeic nyungc jienv jiex nyei ginv yiem mbuo laanh laanh mienh nyei maengc se mbuo caux dorng jaa nyei mienh. Bun taux m'jangc dorn, "*ziangh horng nyei auv se hhangv nqox nyei ningv, mv baac maiv hiuv duqv nyaiv nyei auv, se hhangv zoux bun ninh nyei nqox nyei mbungv latv*" (Cong-mengh 12:4). "*Haaix dauh lorz duqv dauh auv se duqv longx nyei ga'naaiv yaac duqv Ziouv ceix fuqv*" (Cong-mengh 18:22). "*Biauv caux zinh zoih yiem die nzipc daaiah, mv baac guai nyei auv se Ziouv ceix bun*" (Cong-mengh 19:14). Ging-sou mengh nyei njaaux taux Sienx Yesu nyei mienh caux maiv sienx nyei mienh maiv horpc dorng jaa, se gorngv maiv muangx dorng jaa ziouc maaiah sic camv cuotv. 2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 6:14-18 "*Sienx nyei mienh caux maiv sienx nyei mienh maiv dungx jiu doic. Kuv sic caux waaic sic hhangv haaix nor haih jiu tong? Njang caux hmuangx hhangv haaix nor haih juangc yiem? 15 Giduc caux Mbe[^]li[^]an/Saadaan, hhangv haaix nor haih da'goih? Sienx nyei mienh caux maiv sienx nyei mienh maaiah haaix nyungc juangc jienv nyei buonc? 16 Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc caux miuc-fangx hhangv haaix nor haih doix-dongh? Weic zuqc yie mbuo zoux ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc. Hhangv Tin-Hungh gorngv nor, "Yie oix caux yie nyei baeqc fingx yiem, oix yiem ninh mbuo mbu'ndongx. Yie ziouc zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, ninh mbuo yaac zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx".* Ging-sou mengh nyei heuc sienx Yesu mienh longc sienx Yesu nyei mienh hhangv (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 7:39).

Yiem naaiv Cong-mengh sou 31 zaang gorngv taux yietc laanh m'sieqv nyei juoqc setv, fiem-fingx, caux eix-leiz. Yiem naaiv mbuo buac maa njaaux ninh nyei dorn. Maa nyei gong jienv nyei yietc nyungc se njaaux fu'jueiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Maaiah naaiv nyungc maa njaaux fu'jueiv taaih Tin-Hungh, donv taux zuiz nyei jaax-zinh gengh longx haic,

aengx gauh longx se gorngv maaih fu'jueiv ginv muangx naaiv nyungc maa...Fu'jueiv duqv orn-lorqc weic muangx naaiv nyungc maa nyei waac, yaac duqv Tin-Hungh nyei fuqv weic ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Maaih jaax-zinh nyei maa se benx ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh (Cong-mengh 31:10-12)

1. Ziangh horngh fai maaih jaax-zinh nyei m'sieqv dorn, auv, fai maa nyei mienh se benx ziepc zuoqv bun Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Ziangh horngh se gorngv taux juoqc setv yiem ninh sienx nyei, zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc maiv daan zoux sieqv, zoux auv, fai zoux maa...ninh ziepc zuoqv.
2. Ziepc zuoqv bun nqox nyei mienh. "*Ninh nyei nqox kaux duqv zuqc ninh*" (v. 11). Ninh gengh ziepc zuoqv bun ninh nyei nqox, ninh nyei nqox yaac bungx hnyouv ninh. Nqox hnamv auv, auv ziepc zuoqv bun nqox. Janx nyei waac gorngv naaiv se benx nzueic nyei jauv weic "Ninh nyei nqox nyei hnyouv haih sienx duqv ninh". Weic ngox hnamv ninh nyei auv yaac haih bungx hnyouv auv.
3. "*Ninh yietc seix zoux longx bun ninh nyei nqox, yietc liuz maiv zoux haaix nyungc hoic*" (v.12). Haaix laanh nqox hnamv ninh nyei auv hnavg Yesu Giduc hnamv jiu-bang yaac biux mengh ninh nyei hnamv bun auv - maiv maaih ziangh horngh, fai maaih jaax-zinh nyei auv, dongh maiv oix mbuoqc naaiv nyungc nqox. Haih hnamv auv nyei nqox zoux bun ziangh horngh nyei auv gauh hungh heic mbuoqc.
4. I hmuangv lomh nzoih bungx hnyouv Ziouv, bungz hnyouv doic, lomh nzoih hnamv Ziouv yaac lomh nzoih hnamv doic nor gengh maaih a'hneiv caux orn-lorqc yaac maaih Tin-Hungh nyei fuqv. Maaih horpc fim dongh eix nyei jaa se maiv zeiz caah bouc fai maengc longx...mv baac i hmuangv dingc hnyouv zoux ziepc zuoqv bun Tin-Hungh yaac bun doic. Dornj jaa maiv daan yiem zuangx mienh nza'hmien laengz waac mv baac dornj Tin-Hungh laengz nyei, maiv ei jienv zoux se zuiz.

B. Maaih jaax-zinh nyei maa se benx zoux gong jienh nyei mienh (Cong-mengh 31:13-22)

1. Yiem yie nyei maa nyei biauv maaih kuaaiv fangx nor maaih nzangc gorngv, "Maa nyei gong yietc liuz maiv ziangx". Za'gengh zien nyei, zoux maa nyei mienh maiv maaih hnoi dingh gorngv maiv zoux maa.
2. Maaih jaax-zinh fai ziangh horngh nyei m'sieqv dorn, benx zoux gong jienh nyei mienh. *Ninh a'hneiv longc buoz zoux gong* (v.13) *Ninh cuotv qaqv zoux gong jienh, yaac bun ninh nyei buoz henv* (v. 17) *Lungh maiv gaengh njang ninh jiez sin daaih mbenc nyanc hopv bun hmuangv doic, zoux huingx zuangx a'ngunc biouv, Ninh weic ganh baeng suix yaac weic ganh ndatv ndie. longc la'maah ndie-muonc caux setv luoqc nyei ndie zoux ganh nyei lui-houx.* Ninh zoux gong jienh weic oix cuotv fim nzie mienh jomc mienh, yaac weic ninh hnamv ninh nyei hmuangv doic (1 Ko^{lin}to 7:32-34 njaaux dornj jaa nyei mienh oix zuqc ziangh weic bun jaa haih horpc).
3. Ziangh horngh fai maaih jaax-zinh nyei maa maiv bueix taux mba'hnoi cuotv ndamh lungh, mv baac lungh maiv gaengh njang ninh jiez sin daaih mbenc nyanc hopv bun hmuangv doic (v. 15). Ninh hiuv duqv ninh zoux daaih nyei huox maaih jaax-zinh, ninh lungh muonz buov dang zoux gong lauh nyei (v.18).

4. Cong-mengh sou se maiv gorngv yietc nyungc longx taux mienh lueic mienh, maiv gunv m'jangc fai m'sieqv. [**Cong-mengh 6:6** "*Mienh lueic mienh aah! Meih oix zuqc mingh zaah mangc nziouv, hnamv taux nziouv zoux nyei jauv ziouc duqv cong-mengh*"; **Cong-mengh 10:4** "*Buoz lueic bun mienh zuqc jomc, mv baac buoz jienh bun mienh butv zoih.*"; **Cong-mengh 13:4** "*Mienh lueic mienh cei yaac maiv duqv haaix nyungc, mv baac mienh jienh mienh ziux ninh oix nyei duqv daaih buangv hnyouv.*"; **Cong-mengh 15:19** "*Mienh lueic mienh nyei jauv hnangv maaih njimv mbiorngz buangv, mv baac hnyouv zingx mienh nyei jauv se hlo yaac yuonh nyei*"; **Cong-mengh 19:15** "*Zoux lueic nyei jauv bun mienh m'njormh duqv ndo. Kungx oix henh nyei mienh oix zuqc ngorc.*"; **Cong-mengh 20:4** "*Mienh lueic mienh taux laih lingh nyei ziangh hoc maiv oix laih. Taux siou nyei ziangh hoc ninh lorz mv baac maiv buatac maaih haaix nyungc.*"; Aengx maaih camv yiem Cong-mengh 21:25; 22:13; 24:30-34; 26:13-16] Maaih jaax-zinh nyei maa se benx jienh nyei mienh, ninh maiv zeiz zuqc apv mv baac a'hneiv nyei zoux weic ninh zieqv duqv ninh nyei mouz deic caux ninh zoux nyei jaax-zinh.

C. Maaih jaax-zinh nyei maa se benx zieqv leiz nyei mienh (31:23-26)

1. Zieqv leiz yiem biauv, ziangh horngh nyei m'sieqv dorn tengx ninh nyei nqox. "*Ninh nyei nqox caux buonv-deic mienh gox zueiz zingh gaengh nyei ziangh hoc, zuangx mienh hiuv duqv ninh nyei nqox*" (v. 23). Naaiv yaac biux mengh ninh nyei nqox se benx longx nyei nqox, maiv zeiz nor maiv gunv auv ndongc haaix longx maiv haih bun mienh taaih nqox, maiv gunv ngox ndongc haaix longx yaac maiv haih bun mienh taaih auv, mv baac i hmuangv haih laanh tengx laanh bun mienh maiv danh ninh mbuo.
2. Zieqv leiz yiem zornng-zuqv. Ninh maaih qaqv yaac duqv mienh taaih. Domh qaqv caux njang-laangc beiv ninh nyei lui-houx (v.25). Ga'nyiec biux mengh ga'nyuoz. Zornng-zuqv yiem ga'nyiec biux mengh taux ga'nyuoz nyei. Lui-houx se maiv zeiz mienh, mv baac bun mienh hnamv taux meih se dongh haaix nyungc mienh. Meih nyei zornng-zuqv se biux mengh taux meih se dongh haaix nzangh mienh.
3. Zieqv leiz yiem gorngv nyei waac. "*Ninh nyei nzuih gorngv cong-mengh waac. Ninh yaac longc suonc nyei hnyouv njaaux*" (v. 26). Ziangh horngh, fai maaih jaax-zinh nyei m'sieqv dorn, faix fim ninh mbuo gorngv nyei, zoux nyei, zuqv nyei.
4. Bide gorngv, "*Meih mbuo zornng nzueic maiv dungx kungx zornng beih zaangc, gitv mba'biei-mbinz, zornng jiem zornng nyaanh, zuqv ciouh dunc nyei lui-houx. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc zornng gu'nyuoz hnyouv, se oix zuqc hnyouv suonc hnyouv ndaaav. Naaiv se zornng nzueic yaac yietc liuz maiv haih zitc. Ei Tin-Hungh mangc yaac jaaix haic*" (1 Bide. 3:3-4). Baulo gorngv, "*Yie yaac oix m'sieqv dorn zuqv zong horngh lui-houx. Maiv dungx zornng weic saaix-liangz mienh, yaac maiv dungx gitv mba'biei mbinz, fai longc jaaix nyei la'bieiv-zou, fai longc jaaix haic nyei lui-houx zornng sin*" (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:9).

D. Maaih jaax-zinh nyei maa se benx zangc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh (31:27-31)

1. Taaih Ziouv nyei m'sieqv dorn puix duqv ceng (v.10). Naaiv se benx jienv nyei mbiuv taux ziangh horngh fai, maaih jaa zinh nyei m'sieqv dorn. Weic ninh muangx Ziouv nyei waac, mbuo maiv zuqc cai gorngv naaiv nyungc maa longc ziangh hoc caux Tin-Hungh jiu-tong, doqc ninh nyei waac, yaac daux gaux. Daux gaux weic ninh nyei nqox, weic

ninh nyei hmuangv doic. Ninh nyei nzueic, fai jaax-zinh, se yiem gu'nyuoz. Hnyangx jiex hnyangx sin gox jienv mingh mv baac hnyouv jaa nzueic jienv faaux. Mbuo buat maaih deix gox nyei mienh gauh hnamv deix lunx nyei ziangh hoc, yaac buatc gox jaa leih go doic yaac maaih. Se gorngv i hmuangv maaih Tin-Hungh zoux ninh mbuo hnamv nyei gorn, maiv gunv sin gox jienv mingh mv baac hnyouv corc gauh haih hnamv camv jienv mingh.

2. Ziangh horngh, maaih jaax-zinh nyei nqox zieqv duqv auv nyei jaax-zinh nyei. Ninh "*Tov bun ninh duqv zingh nyeic ziux ninh nyei buoz zoux nyei gong, yaac bun ninh zoux nyei gong yiem wuov zingh gaengh duqv mienh ceng.*"
3. Ziangh horngh, fai maaih jaax-zinh nyei maa, benx "haih zangv ninh nyei jaa-dingh nyei nienh". "*Ninh zaangv longx ninh nyei jaa-dingh, Ninh nyei fu'jueiv jiez daaih gorngv ninh maaih fuqv, ninh nyei nqox yaac ceng ninh gorngv, 'Maaih ziangh horngh nyei m'sieqv dorn camv nyei, mv baac meih gauh ziangh horngh jiex'*" (v. 28-29). Ninh nyei nqox caux fu'jueiv ceng ninh. Ih gitv lungn ndiev gengh qiemx zuqc gor, auv qiemx zuqc nqox ceng, maa qiemx zuqc fu'jueiv ceng weic zoux nyei kuv sic. Maa zoux nyei gong gengh camv...Guai nyei nqox caux longx nyei fu'jueiv horpc zuqc ceng yaac zieqv duqv maa nyei en-zingh. Ih jaax hnoi mbuo buatc hmuangv doic maiv zieqv duqv ganh nyei hmuangv doic nyei jienv, zuov taux maaih sic fai maaih kouv naanc. Maaih deix hngongx nyei nqox maiv zieqv ganh nyei auv se jienv zuov taux auv daic mingh. Se gorngv nqox a'hneiv auv nor ninh zoux nyungc zeiv bun fu'jueiv...ceng ziangh horngh nyei auv bun auv, maiv zeiz ceng bun mienh. Fu'jueiv horpc zuqc gorngv laengz zingh bun ninh mbuo nyei maa.
4. Oix duqv ziangh horngh nyei auv, oix zuqc benx ziangh horngh nyei nqox. Oix longc maaih jaax-zinh nyei auv oix zuqc benx maaih jaax-zinh nyei nqox. Hnangv janx waac gorngv nor, "*Norqc ndatv fih hnangv ndaaix yietc jauv*". Haac horngh nyei nqox maiv haih, fai bietv maiv duqv, longc ziangh horngh nyei auv; haac horngh nyei auv yaac maiv haih duqv longc ziangh horngh nyei nqox...Mbuo mienh gorngv, "bietv maiv duqv"...mv baac Ging-sou gorngv "maiv doix-dangc". Oix longc ziangh horngh/maaih jaax-zinh, ziepc zuoqv, jienh zoux gong, zieqv duqv leiz nyei auv oix zuqc ganh benx wuov nyungc m'jangc mienh/ngox ndangc.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Yie laengz zingh Tin-Hungh yie maaih naaiv nyungc maa. Maiv dan yie nyei maa maaih hnyouv oix ziangh weic bun Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc, mv baac zoux sic bun hmuangv doic maiv zuqc nyaev; daux nzuonx zoux sic bun hmuangv doic maaih laamh hnamv yaac maaih dorngx a'hneiv. Hnangv Cong-mengh 31:30-31 gorngv nor, "*Taaih Ziouv nyei m'sieqv dorn puis duqv ceng. Yie yaac Tov bun meih duqv zingh nyeic ziux meih nyei buoz zoux nyei gong.*"
2. Mbuo zoux maa nyei mienh haih ginv benx ziepc zuoqv fai maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei mienh, ziepc zuoqv bun Tin-Hungh, bun hmuangv doic, caux bun ziangh maengc se yiem mbuo hnangv haaix nor ginv. Maa nyei gong maiv maaih hnoi zoux duqv ziangx. Maa nyei hnyouv yaac maiv haih leih go ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv. Janx nyei waac gorngv, "*Fu'jueiv se maa nyei hnyouv yiem ga'nyiec*". Maa maaih camv nzunc zuqc hnyouv mun nyei se weic fu'jueiv.

3. Zoux maa nyei mienh oix zuqc zieqv duqv leiz, yiem ei leiz nyei mienh, fai ziangh bun Tin-Hungh a'hneiv bun hmuangv doic maiv zuqc ndortv hmien, yiem zoux nyei, mingh nyei dorngh, gorngv nyei waac, zorngh-zuqv nyei, yiem ninh nyei maengc. Yiem naaiv Cong-mengh 31 yaac biux mengh taux zoux ziangh horngh maaih jaax-zinh nyei nqox...taux dae nyei hnoi yie aengx porv mengh gauh muonc.
4. Yie zuotc duqv nyungc yiem yie nyei muoc Taenc daaih. Janx Lauv waac gorngv "Kaah Nom Maev", eix-leiz gorngv, "*Hiuv duqv maa nyei en zingh dongh yungz mbuo nyei sin zangc nyei fai*". Se gorngv mbuo zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en-zingh nor, hungh heic nyei bun mbuo zieqv duqv dorh mbuo puangv mbuo hlo daaih nyei mienh - mbuo nyei maa.

17. HOC-DAUH: ZIOUV NYEI WAAC...GING-SOU

Ging-Sou yiem: Singx Nzung 119

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Singx Nzung sou 119 zaang se ndaav jiex wuov zaang yiem naaiv Singx Nzung sou, maaih 176 yiemc. Longc 22 norm Hipv^lu nzangc-maac zoux gorn fiev hietc yiemc. Mbuo maiv hiuv duqv dingc gorngv haaix laanh mienh fiev, mv baac mbuo hiuv duqv douc-douc ging-sou Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev daaih, fiev nyei mienh biux mengh gorngv weic ninh sienx wuonv Ziouv nyei waac ninh zuqc diev camv nyungc, mv baac ninh zunv dingc hnyouv ei Ziouv nyei waac maiv gunv zuqc buangh haaix nyungc, zuqc hoic ndongc haaix. Ziouv nyei waac se orn jienv ninh nyei hnyouv, dorh jienv ninh nyei jauv, bun qaqv ninh, ziouc zoux bun ninh gauh a'hneiv, gauh jorm hnyouv Ziouv nyei waac.

Yiem naaiv zang sou mbuo buac "hietc" wuov norm soux mouc fai *number* camv nyei. Yietc norm Hipv^lu nzangc-maac maaih "hietc" yiemc sou. Yiem naaiv zaang maaih "hietc" joux waac gorngv taux Ging-sou, maaih "hietc" nyungc Ging-sou zoux nyei gong, sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yaac maaih "hietc" nyungc oix zuqc zoux nyei yiem naaiv zaang sou... "Hietc" se maaih eix-leiz gorngv gauv, buangv, siang jiex gorn. Fiev nyei mienh hhangv naaiv nor longc weic oix biux mengh gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei waac se gauv, dunh yunh nyei. Se gorngv meih maaih Tin-Hungh nyei waac, ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac, naaic se gauv bun meih haih ziangh ei Ziouv yiem naaiv seix zangc, haih zoux horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv. Weic zuqc Ninh nyei waac se nuqv taux Ninh nyei Dorn Yesu.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Ging-sou/Ziouv nyei waac se...

1. **Ging-sou/Ziouv nyei waac dorh daaih beiv wuom fioux mienh nyei hnyouv:**
(v. 9: "*Houh saeng mienh oix zuqc hhangv haaix nor goux duqv ninh ganh nyei jauv cing-nzengc?*") Yiem Singx Nzung 119:9-16 gorngv taux hhangv haaix nor haih hingh jiex zuiz. Mienh lunx mienh lengc jeiv nyei oix zuqc muangx, oix zuqc ei Ziouv nyei waac cingx haih hingh jiex zuiz. Doqc Ziouv nyei waac, buih Ziouv nyei waac, dorh Ziouv nyei waac daaih zanx jienv hnyouv ziouc haih fioux ga'nyuoz hhangv wuom fioux ga'nyiec sin nor (Yo^han 15:3; E^fe^so 5:25-27).

2. **Ging-sou/Ziouu nyei waac dorh daaih beiv jaaix nyei zinh zoih:** (Singx Nzung 119:14 "*Yie a'hneiv meih gorngv nyei waac ndongc a'hneiv yietc zungv zinh zoih*"; Singx Nzung 119:72 "*Meih nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv nyei leiz-latc weic yie gauh maaih lamh longc jiex cin-cin waanc-waanc jiem nyaanh*"; Singx Nzung 119:127 "*Yie za'gengh hnamv meih nyei lingc gauh camv jiem, zungv gauh camv zien jiem*."; Singx Nzung 119:162 "*Yie weic meih nyei waac a'hneiv, hnavg mienh duqv caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv camv nor*.") Maaih mienh camv maiv bieqc hnyouv taux "maaiz nyei jaax-zinh caux ga'naaiv nyei jaax-zinh". Ging-sou "sou" se maaiz maiv jaaix, mv baac Ging-sou nyei jaax-zinh se jaaix haic.
3. **Ging-sou/Ziouu nyei waac dorh daaih beiv doic:** (Singx Nzung 119:24 "*Meih njaaux nyei yietc zungv waac bun yie a'hneiv, yaac zoux yie caangh laangh nyei mienh*.") Fiev naaiv zaang sou nyei mienh gorngv, maiv gunv ceng hlo mienh nzorng ninh, maiv gunv zoux orqv nyei mienh mangc maiv jiex ninh, zoux hlo nyei mienh hoic ninh, Ziouu nyei waac zoux ninh nyei doic (Singx Nzung 119:21).
4. **Ging-sou/Ziouu nyei waac dorh daaih beiv nzung:** (Singx Nzung 119:54 "*Yie yiem lungh ndiev dingh zepv nyei dorngx, meih nyei leiz-nyeic benx yie nyei nzung*.") Baamh gen nyei nzung maiv maaih zien eix-leiz bun mbuo, mv baac Ziouu nyei waac se benx nzung bun taux mbuo nyei hnyouv. Mienh nzauh aengx mingh muangx nzung-nzauh, hnavg baamh gen mienh fiev taux baamh gen nyei nzung...Maaih laanh guangc nqox nyei mienh baaux nzung heuc mienh oix zuqc dorng longx jaa...za'gengh haih orn duqv mienh nzauh nyei fai? Kungx Ziouu nyei waac hnavg, benx nzung, haih orn duqv mienh nyei hnyouv.
5. **Ging-sou/Ziouu nyei waac dorh daaih beiv mueiz dorng:** (Singx Nzung 119:103 "*Yie seix liuz meih nyei waac, za'gengh gaam haic, yiem yie nyei nzuih zungv gauh gaam mueiz-dorng*.") Ziouu nyei waac gaam bun taux nyanc nyei mienh. Korh fiqv mienh camv laaic duqv baamh gen nyei mueix gauh gaam ziouc lorz seix.
6. **Ging-sou/Ziouu nyei waac dorh daaih beiv taux dang:** (Singx Nzung 119:105 "*Meih nyei waac se hnavg dang ziux yie nyei zaux-mbiec, yaac zoux yie javu zaangc nyei njang*"; v. 130 "*Meih nyei waac porv nqoi se hnavg ziux njang nor, bun maiv nangc hiuv camv nyei mienh bieqc hnyouv*.") Mbuo yiem hmuangx nyei lungh ndiev, nduqc nyungc njang haih tengx mbuo mangc duqv buatec se Ziouu nyei waac hnavg. Mbuo oix zuqc yangh njang nyei javu ei Ziouu nyei waac.
7. **Ging-sou/Ziouu nyei waac se a'hneiv hnavg duqv cangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv:** (Singx Nzung 119:162 "*Yie weic meih nyei waac a'hneiv, hnavg mienh duqv caangv daaih nyei ga'naaiv camv nor*.") Zoux baeng, jomc nyei mienh, haih caangv duqv ninh mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei ga'naaiv gengh ndongc wuov a'hneiv.
8. **Ging-sou/Ziouu nyei waac se yietc liuz nzipc nyei buonc:** (Singx Nzung 119:111 "*Meih njaaux nyei waac se yie yietc liuz nzipc nyei buonc, yaac bun yie nyei hnyouv a'hneiv haic*.") Ging-sou, fai Ziouu nyei waac - gengh jaaix haic, dongh mbuo duqv nzipc nyei buonc. Oix zuqc jangx taux zinh ndangc mienh camv zuqc daic weic ih zanc meih haih duqv Ziouu nyei waac.

B. Ging-sou/Ziouu nyei waac zoux nyei gong:

1. **Ging-sou/Ziouu nyei waac bun ei nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc:** ("*Da'faanh ninh mbuo zoux nyei javu maiv maaih dorngx nqemh, se gan Ziouu nyei leiz-latc yangh wuov deix*,

maaih orn-lorqc. Gan longx ninh gorngv nyei waac, se longc nzengc hnyouv lorz ninh wuov deix, maaih orn-lorqc" (Singx Nzung 119:1-2). "*Maaih orn lorqc nyei mienh a'hneiv zien leiz*" (Singx Nzung 1:1-3). Mbuo duqv orn-lorqc weic mbuo doqc, weic mbuo bieqc hnyouv, weic mbuo ei yaac weic mbuo zunh Ziouv nyei waac.

2. **Ging-sou/Ziouv nyei waac bun ei nyei mienh maaih maengc:** "*Yie nyei maengc se hhangv zuqc njiec taux nie-mbung. Tov ziux meih nyei waac tengx yie nyei maengc aengx fingv jiez daaih*" (Singx Nzung 119:25). "*Tov maiv dungx bun yie huin mangc maiv lamh longc nyei sic. Tov bun yie yiem meih nyei jauv duqv ziangh maengc*" (Singx Nzung 119:37, 40, 50, 88, 93). Tin-Hungh nyei waac bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc dongh mbuo sienx ninh nyei waac wuov zanc (1 Bide 1:23). Tin-Hungh nyei waac se nangh fai ziangh jienv nyei waac (Hipv[^]lu 4:12). Tin-Hungh nyei waac mbuox mbuo fingv jiex daaih dongh mbuo mau nyei ziangh hoc. Mbuo nyei maengc duqv fingv weic mbuo ei caux nyunc mbuoqc Ziouv nyei waac.
3. **Ging-sou/Ziouv nyei waac bun ei nyei mienh maaih qaqv:** (Singx Nzung 119:28 "*Yie nyei hnyouv nzauh duqv kouv hhangv yuqc nzengc nor, tov ziux meih nyei waac tengx yie henv jiez daaih.*") Kaux Ziouv nyei waac orn duqv mbuo nyei hnyouv (Matv[^]tai 4:4). Ziouv nyei waac maaih qaqv (Hipv[^]lu[^] 4:12) haih tengx mbuo - dongh mbuo sienx caux muangx ninh nyei ziangh hoc.
4. **Ging-sou/Ziouv nyei waac bun ei nyei mienh duqv bungx nqoi:** (Singx Nzung 119:45 "*Yie ziouc yangh bungx nqoi nyei jauv, weic zuqc yie ei jienv * Hipv[^]lu waac gorngv lorz. meih hatc nyei waac.*) Leiz bung nqoi, Zuiz gunv mienh (Singx Nzung 119:133) Ziouv nyei waac bungx nqoi (Yo[^]han 8:32) Zien duqv bungz nqoi yiem naaiv norm seix zangc nyei maengc se muangx Ziouv nyei waac nyei maengc.
5. **Ging-sou/Ziouv nyei waac bun ei nyei mienh duqv maaih cong-mengh:** "*Tov ceix bun yie maaih cong-mengh caux wuonh zaang, weic zuqc yie sienx meih nyei lingc*" (Singx Nzung 119:66). Mbuo kungx haih lorz buatac zien cong-mengh caux lingh wuonh nyei jauv yiem Ging-sou hhangv. Oix zuqc hoqc Ging-sou, kungx Ging-sou hhangv maaih cong-mengh yiem gaux.
6. **Ging-sou/Ziouv nyei waac bun ei nyei mienh maaih longx nyei doic:** (Singx Nzung 119:63 "*Da'faanh taaih meih, ei jienv meih hatc nyei waac zoux wuov deix, yie caux ninh mbuo zoux doic.*") Hiuv Ziouv nyei waac, ei Ziouv nyei waac duqv nyei, gengh longx haic nyei doic. Hnamv Ziouv nyei waac nyei mienh gengh benx hnamv Ziouv nyei mienh nyei doic. Maaih waac nyei doic dongh dorh baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv nduov...caux meih zoux doic weic oix duqv...Ginv caux ei Ziouv nyei waac nyei mienh zoux doic meih ziouc duqv longx nyei doic.
7. **Ging-sou/Ziouv nyei waac orn mienh nyei hnyouv:** Singx Nzung 119:50 "*Meih laengz nyei waac bun yie maaih maengc ziangh, yie zuqc naanc zingh nyei ziangh hoc ziouc orn yie nyei hnyouv.*" [Singx Nzung 119:76, 82, 92 Ging-sou gorngv camv nyei taux sienx Giduc mienh buangh zuqc kouv naanc, zuqc mienh hoic.] [Singx Nzung 119:22, 50-53, 95, 115 Sienx Yesu nyei mienh yaac zuqc buangh camv nyungc sic yiem naaiv seix zangc nyei, mv baac Ging-sou, Ziouv nyei waac, orn mbuo nyei hnyouv. Singx Lingh yaac orn mbuo nyei hnyouv.]
8. **Ging-sou/Ziouv nyei waac bun ei nyei mienh nyei zaux-mbiec haih caaiv duqv jienv:** (Singx Nzung 119:133 "*Tov meih longc meih nyei waac bun yie nyei zaux-mbiec haih caaiv duqv jienv, yaac maiv dungx bun haaix nyungc zuiz gunv yie*". Sienx Yesu mienh nyei maengc se hhangv yaangh jauv nor, yietc laamz yietv laamz, yietc hnoi yietv hnoi.

Ging-sou, Ziouv nyei waac, dorh mbuo nyei zaux caaiv caux tiux. Mbuo daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh dorh yaac ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac yangh horpc nyei jauv. Singx Nzung 119:1, 3, 45 "*Yie ziouc yangh bungx nqoi nyei jauv, weic zuqc yie ei jienv meih hatc nyei waac*".

C. Mbuo oix zuqc hngv haaix nor zoux bun Ging-sou/Ziouv nyei waac

1. **Mbuo oix zuqc hnamv Ziouv nyei waac:** Singx Nzung 119:97 "*O yie za'gengh hnamv meih nyei leiz-latc, yie ziangh hnoi maiv dingh liouh nyei fei-fangv*"; v. 159 "*Samx mangc gaax yie ndongc haaix hnamv meih hatc nyei waac. Tov ziux meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv mienh beu yie nyei maengc.*" Meih hngv haaix nor zoux bun meih nyei Ging-sou, meih hngv wuov nor zoux bun Ziouv. Hnamv Ziouv se hnamv ninh nyei waac. A'hneiv doqc, a'hneiv zipv, a'hneiv ei... (Singx Nzung 119:14, 16, 24, 35, 47, 70, 162).
2. **Mbuo oix zuqc zieqv duqv Ziouv nyei waac nyei jaax-zinh:** Singx Nzung 119:72 "*Meih nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv nyei leiz-latc weic yie gauh maaih lamh longc jiex cin-cin waanc-waanc jiem nyaanh*"; v. 128 "*Weic naaiv yie yangh meih hatc nyei waac, yie nzornng haic yietc zungv jaav nyei jauv.*" Zieqv duqv Ging-sou nyei jaax-zinh, fai jaaix, se benx longx nyei Giduc mienh. Ziouv nyei waac horpc zuqc maaih jaax-zinh gauh camv jiex nyungc-nyungc baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv.
3. **Mbuo oix zuqc hoqc Ziouv nyei waac:** Singx Nzung 119:12 "*O Ziouv aac, yie ceng meih. Tov njaaux meih nyei leiz-nyeic yie*"; Singx Nzung 119:18 "*Tov bun yie nyei m'zing mangc duqv cuotv yiem meih nyei leiz-latc mbuoqc horngh nyei sic*"; Singx Nzung 119:26-27 "*Tov meih tengx yie mengh baeqc meih hatc nyei waac, yie ziouc fei-fangv meih zoux nyei mbuoqc horngh sic.*" Fiev naaiv zaang sou nyei mienh tov 12 nzunc Tin-Hungh njaaux ninh. Hoqc Ging-sou se maiv zeiz hungh heic, oix zuqc tov Tin-Hungh njaaux, yaac oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv hoqc. [Singx Nzung 119:2,10 "*Yie longc nzengc hnyouv lorz meih. Tov bun yie maiv dungx leih nqoi meih nyei lingc.*"]
4. **Mbuo oix zuqc jangx Ziouv nyei waac:** Singx Nzung 119:11 "*Yie zorqv meih nyei waac zaangh jienv yie nyei hnyouv, weic bun yie maiv baamz zuiz dorngc meih.*" Mbuo oix zuqc jangx Ziouv nyei waac, liuz, dongh mbuo buangh zuqc sic nyei ziangh hoc ziouc haih zorqv duqv cuotv daaih longc. Yesu ganh zoux nyungc zeiv yiem Matv[^]tai 4:1-11.
5. **Mbuo oix zuqc fei fangv Ziouv nyei waac:** Singx Nzung 119:15 "*Yie oix fei-fangv meih hatc nyei waac yaac mangc dingc meih nyei jauv-louc.*"; Singx Nzung 119:23 "*Meih nyei bou fei-fangv meih nyei leiz-nyeic.*"; Singx Nzung 119:48 "*Yie taaih meih nyei lingc, se dongh yie hnamv nyei, yie yaac fei-fangv meih nyei leiz-nyeic.*" Fei fangv Ziouv nyei waac se hngv sin nyanc lai-hnaangx nor. Mbuo morc Ziouv nyei waac yiem hnyouv hngv ga'sie morc lai-hnaangx yungz sin nor.
6. **Mbuo oix zuqc kaux Ziouv nyei waac:** Singx Nzung 119:42 "*Yie ziouc maaih waac dau huotv yie wuov deix mienh, weic zuqc yie kaux meih nyei waac.*" Mbuo bungz hnyouv yaac kaux Ziouv nyei waac weic zuqc ninh nyei waac se maiv dorngx dorngc. Weic Ziouv nyei waac se zien, mbuo haih kaux duqv wuonv. Mbuo maiv ei Ging-sou se mbuo maiv ei Ziouv. Mbuo oix zuqc dorh Ziouv nyei waac daaih zoux cih cunx ndorqc taux nyungc-nyungc.
7. **Mbuo oix zuqc ei fai muangx Ziouv nyei waac:** Singx Nzung 119:1-8 Muangx Ziouv nyei waac se ei Ziouv nyei waac; yangh ei ninh nyei lingc. Mienv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh

neyi waac neyi mv baac ninh maiv ei. Se gorngv mbuo hiuv neyi yaac maiv ei, mbuo kungx nduov ganh hhangv; zien leiz maiv yiem mbuo neyi maengc.

8. **Mbuo oix zuqc zunh Ziouv neyi waac:** Singx Nzung 119:13 "*Yie oix longc yie neyi nzuih meix zunh yaangh meih neyi nzuih gorngv neyi yietc zungv leiz.*"; Singx Nzung 119:26 "*Yie gorngv yie zoux neyi jauv, meih yaac dau yie. Tov zorqv meih neyi leiz-nyeic njaaux yie.*" Mbuo muangx Ziouv neyi waac neyi mienh yaac oix zuqc zunh yaac douc Ziouv neyi waac zoux zorngh zengx.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Maaih Ziouv neyi waac, Ging-sou, gengh maaih jaaix jiex neyi ga'naaiv weic zuqc ei Ziouv neyi waac duqv orn-lorqc, duqv maengc ziangh, duqv baengh orn, duqv maengc sung.
2. Mbuo duqv hoqc gorngv Ziouv neyi waac/ging-sou se beiv camv nyungc: beiv wuom fioux, beiv zinh zoih jaaix, beiv longx neyi doic, beiv orn-lorqc neyi nzung, beiv mueiz dorngh gaam, beiv dang dorh jauv, beiv a'hneiv hhangv caangv duqv daaih neyi ga'naaiv, caux nzipc neyi buonc. Mbuo yaac hoqc duqv gorngv Ziouv neyi waac haih bun ei neyi mienh duqv orn-lorqc, maaih maengc, maaih qaqv, bungz nqoi, cong-mengh longx neyi doic, duqv orn hnyouv, caaiv duqv horpc neyi jauv. Mbuo oix zuqc hnamv, zieqv, ei, hoqc, jangx, fei fangv, kaux, muangx, caux zunh Ziouv neyi waac.
3. Meih mbuo hiuv Ziouv neyi waac neyi fai? Hnamv Ziouv neyi waac neyi fai? Ei Ziouv neyi waac neyi fai?
4. Hhangv Baulo gorngv nor, "*Haaix dauh oix caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, gan longx Tin-Hungh, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc mienh zoux doqc*" (2 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:12). Maiv gunv zuqc buangh haaix nyungc, weic sienx Ziouv neyi waac, fiev Singx Nzung sou mienh maiv nyaev ninh sienx neyi kuv fiex, weic zuqc kuv fiex maaih qaqv haih njoux mienh. Ziouv neyi waac orn duqv fiev Singx Nzung sou mienh neyi hnyouv ziouc zoux bun ninh gauh jorm hnyouv a'hneiv Ziouv neyi waac. Mbuo niv? Zuqc mienh hoic mbuo nor, mbuo corc jaa jorm fai naamz yiem Ziouv?

18. HOC-DAUH: HLO YIEM SIENX FIM

Ging-Sou yiem: 2 Bide 3:18 "*Oix zuqc yietc zei hiuv duqv mbuo neyi Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc caux ninh neyi en ceix camv jienv faaux. Mbuo ih zanc oix zuqc ceng ninh yaac yietc liuz ceng taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Aamen.*"

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

"*Oix zuqc yietc zei hiuv duqv mbuo neyi Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc caux ninh neyi en ceix camv jienv faaux*" Maaih eix-leiz gorngv mbuo oix zuqc hlo yiem lingh wuonh neyi jauv, hlo yiem sienx fim, hlo yiem mbuo hiuv, ei muangx Ziouv neyi. Hlo yiem Ziouv Yesu se hiuv ninh, yaac zuangv ninh camv jienv faaux. Mbuo yietc zei hiuv duqv Yesu Giduc yietc zei gauh bungx hnyouv ninh, gauh haih simv nqoi orqv neyi, jaav neyi jauv. Mbuo maaih fu'jueiv neyi mienh bieqc hnyouv neyi. Yie buac yie neyi dorn hlo jienv mingh bun yie jangx taux mbuo hhangv haaix nor oix zuqc hlo yiem mbuo neyi sienx fim, hlo yiem lingh wuonh, hlo yiem mbuo hiuv Ziouv neyi jauv.

Mbuo haih hlo yiem lingh wuonh, fai sienx fim, fai yiem Ziouv Yesu, oix zuqc benx siang-yungz jiex daaih nyei mienh. Siang-yungz jiex daaih nyei mienh oix zuqc hlo yiem buo nzangh fai buo douc. Hnangv sin zangc hlo nor, lingh wuonh/sienx fim hlo yaac fih hnangv nyei: Fu'jueiv, mienh lux, domh mienh. Hlo yiem sienx fim, fai lingh wuonh, fai sienx nyei se hnangv sin zangc hlo nor. Mbuo hnangv sin nor maiv haih liemh zeih hlo, oix zuqc manc-manc hlo, hlo duqv horpc (maiv zeiz junc), fu'jueiv oix zuqc benx mienh lux ndangc cingx benx domh mienh, fih hnangv nyei oix zuqc hlo yietc kang mingh yietc kang. Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo haih hlo duqv horpc ei ninh nyei ziangh hoc.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Oix zuqc siang-yungz jiex cingx haih hlo yiem lingc wuonh caux sienx fim

1. Weic Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo daaih: Mbuo benx ninh nyei naamh nyouz (Gong-zoh 17:28-29 "*Maaih dauh mienh gorngv, 'Mbuo yiem ninh ziangh jienv, haih nangh, haih mingh mingh daaih daaih.' Yaac hnangv maaih deix meih mbuo nyei mienh tih fei gorngv, 'Mbuo yaac zoux ninh nyei naamh nyouz.' Hnangv naaic mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, mbuo maiv horpc zuqc hnamv Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx se hnangv za'eix longx, maaih buoz-dauh nyei mienh longc jienv, longc nyaanh fai longc la'bieiv zoux daaih nyei miuc-fangx.*" Baulo gorngv nyei se - baamh mienh bangc Tin-Hungh ziangh, weic Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo daaih.
2. Weic zuiz mbuo benx zuiz-mienh: (Singx Nzung 51:5 "*Yie cuotv seix daaih benx zuiz-mienh, yiem maa nyei ga'sie wuov zanc zungv maaih jienv zuiz*"; I^saa^yaa 59:2 "*Mv baac meih mbuo nyei zuiz bun meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nqaevq jienv. Meih mbuo nyei zuiz torngv ninh nyei hmien, bun ninh maiv mangc meih mbuo yaac maiv muangx meih mbuo.*"; Yo^han 8:44 "*Meih mbuo nyei die se mienv nyei hungh. Meih mbuo kungx oix ei jienv meih mbuo nyei die nyei eix zoux hnangv. Yiem gorn wuov ninh m'daaih daix mienh. Ninh yietc liuz maiv a'hneiv zien leiz, weic zuqc yiem ninh ganh maiv maaih zien leiz. Ninh gorngv-baeqc weic zuqc ninh ei ninh ganh nyei fiem-fingx m'daaih gorngv-baeqc. Ninh kungx gorngv-baeqc hnangv yaac zoux gorngv-baeqc nyei die.*")
3. Weic mbuo sienx Yesu mbuo duqv zoix siang-yungz jiex cingx haih benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz cingx haih hlo yiem lingh wuonh caux sienx fim. (Yo^han 3:3 Yesu gorngv, "*Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih. Haaix dauh maiv ganh siang-yungz jiex, maiv haih duqv buac Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.*"; Gaa^laa^tie 3:26 Baulo gorngv, "*Meih mbuo yietc zungv weic sienx Giduc Yesu duqv zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.*")
4. Weic mbuo sienx Yesu ziouc duqv benx siang-yungz jiex daaih nyei mienh: Yiem Yo^han 3:6 Yesu gorngv mbuox Ni^ko^nde^matv, "*Baamh mienh yungz nyei se baamh mienh nyei sin. Singx Lingh yungz nyei se lingh wuonh*"; benx siang zeix daaih nyei mienh, "*Haaix dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, wuov dauh benx siang-zeix daaih nyei mienh. Loz nyei nyungc-nyungc jiex nzengc, yietc zungv benx siang nyei daaih aqv*" (2 Ko^lin^to 5:17).

B. Lingh wuonh nyei buo kang/nzangh hlo hngangv maengc nor:

1. **Fu'jueiv:** 1 Yo^han 2:12 "*Fu'jueiv aah! Yie fiev fienx bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo weic Giduc duqv guangc liuz meih mbuo nyei zuiz*"; 1 Yo^han 2:13 "*Fu'jueiv aah! Yie fiev fienx bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv Zaangc Diex.*" Hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh yaac qiemx zuqc hlo. Laanh laanh Ziouv nyei naamh nyouz duqv Tin-Hungh guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Fu'jueiv se maiv zeiz gorngv taux hnyangx jeiv, mv baac gorngv taux jiu-tong caux Zangc Diex. Mbuo duqv hiuv weic Yesu Giduc.
2. **Mienh lunx mienh:** 1 Yo^han 2:13 "*Meih mbuo mienh lunx mienh aah! Yie fiev fienx bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hingh jiex hiuang orqv wuov dauh mi'aqv.*" 1 Yo^han 2:14 "*Mienh lunx mienh aah! Yie fiev fienx bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo henv. Tin-Hungh nyei waac yaac yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv. Meih mbuo yaac hingh jiex hiuang orqv wuov dauh mi'aqv.*" Hiuv duqv Ziouv, hiuv duqv zien leiz, mv baac lunx yiem Ziouv, lunx yiem maengc. Mienh lunx mienh doix-dekc zuiz, yaac hingh zuiz, hingh win-wangv.
3. **Zoux die nyei mienh:** 1 Yo^han 2:13 "*Zoux die nyei zuangx mienh aah! Yie fiev fienx bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau yiem nyei wuov dauh.*"; 1 Yo^han 2:14 "*Zoux die nyei zuangx mienh aah! Yie fiev fienx bun meih mbuo weic zuqc meih mbuo hiuv duqv maiv gaengh zeix lungh zeix ndau zungv yiem nyei wuov dauh.*" Hlo, wuonv, ndo yiem hiuv Tin-Hungh. Fi^lipv^poi 3:10 gorngv, "*Yie kungx oix hiuv duqv Giduc, yaac hiuv duqv bun ninh nangh daaih nyei domh qaqv, yaac maaih buonc caux ninh siouc kouv, yaac hngangv ninh nor daic.*"
4. Mbuo laanh laanh mienh hlo maiv fih hngangv. Fu'jueiv hiuv duqv ninh mbuo duqv Tin-Hungh guangc zuiz. Mienh lunx mienh henv, maaih qaqv, henv yiem Tin-Hungh yaac duqv hingh orqv wuov dauh weic Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Oix zuqc zanc-zanc ging jienv hnyouv, mbungh jienv. Zoux dae nyei mienh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh, maaih Tin-Hungh nyei waac buangv maengc.

C. Lingh wuonh hlo beiv hngangv sin zaangc hlo nor

1. **Hngangv sin qiemx zuqc tauv qiex = Mbuo qiemx zuqc daux gaux:**
1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 5:17 mbuox mbuo gorngv, "*Yaac oix zuqc maiv dingh liouh nyei daux gaux.*" Maiv zeix zanc-zanc daux gaux jienv yiem, mv baac "maiv dingh liouh daux gaux" se daux gaux yiem nyungc-nyungc sic. Hngangv Baulo gorngv yiem Fi^lipv^poi 4:6 "*Maiv dungx weic haaix nyungc guaax hnyouv. Oix zuqc weic nyungc-nyungc sic daux gaux jough Tin-Hungh, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, ei meih mbuo qiemx longc nyei tov ninh tengx.*"
2. **Sin qiemx zuqc nyanc = Mbuo qiemx zuqc doqc Ging-sou:** 2 Ti^mo^tai 2:15 "*Meih oix zuqc njiec qaqv zoux nyungc-nyungc weic bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, ziouc zoux maiv zuqc nyaiv nyei gong-mienh, yaac longc duqv horpc Tin-Hungh zien leiz nyei doz.*" Hngangv hlieqv zuqc doux buov liuz, gativ duqv zaqc, paaix duqv zaqc. Haih longc duqv horpc Ziouv nyei waac hngangv mbuo nyanc liuz cingx duqv sin. 1 Bide 2:2 "*Meih mbuo oix zuqc hngangv coqv hoqc cuotv seix nyei gu'nguaaz oix hopv nyorx nor, zanc-zanc oix hopv yungz lingh wuonh nyei cing-nzengc nyorx. Meih mbuo ziouc haih hlo daaih duqv njoux*" Oix zuqc nyanc orv...hlo maiv haih kungx hopv nyorx. Hipv^lu 5:13

gorngv, "*Haaix dauh oix zuqc hopv nyorx, wuov dauh corc zoux gu'nguaaz, maiv mengh baeqc zoux horpc nyei jauv.*"

3. **Mbuo qiexx zuqc nzaaux sin = mbuo zuqc nyiemc zuiz:** 1 Yo[^]han 1:9 gorngv, "*Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nye, baengh fim nyei, ziouc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz caux mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih.*" Mbuo qiexx zuqc nyiemc dongh mbuo zoux dorngec nyei zuiz, hngangv nzaaux sin guangc la'hopv nyei ga'naaiv dongh guoqv zuqc sin nor, mbuo zuiz haih nzengc daaih, mbuo cingx haih caux Zangc Diex zanc-zanc jiu tong. Dongh mbuo sienx wuov zanc, mbuo zipv Yesu nyei cing-nzengc maengc ziouc duqv Zangc Diex guangc mbuo nyei zuiz.
4. **Mbuo qiexx zuqc sornngx qaqv = mbuo muangx Ziouv nyei waac:** 1 Yo[^]han 2:3 gorngv, "*Se gorngv mbuo ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei lingc zoux, mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv dingc mbuo za'gengh hiuv Tin-Hungh.*" Baulo gorngv mbuox Ti[^]mo[^]tai yiem 1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 4:7-8, "*Yaac oix zuqc hoqc linc gan longx Tin-Hungh. 8 Hoqc linc sin zaangc nyei qaqv haih tengx duqv nyungc baav. Mv baac hoqc linc gan longx Tin-Hungh weic nyungc-nyungc maaih lamh longc, yaac tengx naaiv seix caux nqa'haav hingv wuov seix.*"

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Haaix nyungc dangv jienv bun mbuo maiv haih hlo yiem lingh wuonh, hlo yiem sienx fim, hlo yiem en, hlo yiem Ziouv? 1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 3:1-3 gorngv, "*Zuangx gorx-youz aac, zinh ndaangc yie caux meih mbuo gorngv waac, yie maiv haih hngangv caux maaih Singx Lingh nyei mienh gorngv. Oix zuqc caux meih mbuo gorngv hngangv meih mbuo corc guei baamh gen, ei sienx Giduc meih mbuo se hngangv gu'nguaaz nor. 2 Wuov zanc, yie oix zuqc longc nyorx uix meih mbuo, maiv haih longc hnaangx, weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv gaengh haih nyanc hnaangx. Taux ih zanc meih mbuo corc nyanc maiv duqv, 3 weic zuqc meih mbuo corc yiem hngangv guei baamh gen nyei mienh yiem nor. Yiem naaic maaih laanh hanc laanh caux fiuv-nzaengc nyei sic. Naaiv bun cing meih mbuo corc guei baamh gen yaac zoux hngangv guei baamh gen nyei mienh zoux nor, maiv zeiz?*"
2. Mbuo laanh laanh sienx Yesu nyei mienh oix zuqc hlo yiem lingh wuonh, hlo yiem sienx fim, hlo yiem Ziouv, hngangv mbuo hlo yiem sin zangc nor. Mbuo haih hlo, jiex gorn weic mbuo benx siang-yungz jiex nyei mienh, liuz mbuo oix zuqc yietc kang yietv kang, yietc nzangh yietv nzangh nyei hlo, hngangv mbuo baamh mienh nyei sin nor. Mbuo oix zuqc manc manc hlo jienv faaux yiem mbuo nyei sienx fim, yiem mbuo nitv Ziouv nyei jauv. Hngangv mienh lauh maiv buatc yie nyei dorn, buatc ziouc gorngv, "Hlo duqv siepv haic niaa!" Mienh lauh maiv buatc meih ninh mbuo gorngv, "Ov! Hlo duqv siepv haic niaa!" weic meih hlo yiem Tin-Hungh, yiem sienx fim, yiem lingh wuonh, yiem Ziouv nyei en nyei fai?
3. Hlo yiem lingh wuonh oix zuqc dingc yaac doix ziangh hoc, oix zuqc hlo jienv faaux.

19. HOC-DAUH: MBUO DUQV HINGH WEIC YESU

Ging-Sou yiem: 1 Yo[^]han 5:18-21

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc taux mbuo hnavgv haaix nor duqv hingh weic Yesu. Mbuo maaih sienx Giduc nyei mienh camv zuqc mbuo nyei win-wangv Saadaan morh linc. Dongh mbuo sienx Yesu wuov zanc mbuo duqv bungz nqoi yiem zuiz nyei qaqv, yiem Mienv nyei qaqv, caux jaav leiz dongh baamh gen njaaux nyei qaqv. Weic mbuo sienx Yesu, mbuo duqv gorngv mbuo oix zuqc leih zuiz, leih baamh gen nyei javv, caux leih jaav nyei leiz. Mbuo hiuv naaiv ziouc bun mbuo bungx langc...Yie maiv zeiz gorngv yie duqv hingh mi'aqv ziouc njaaux meih mbuo...mv baac yie hnoi-hnoi oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv mbungh jienv nyei.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Mbuo zuqc leih zuiz (1 Yo[^]han 5:18)

1. *"Mbuo hiuv duqv maiv maaih haaix dauh Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz zanc-zanc baamz jienv zuiz mingh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn beu jienv nin. Hiuang orqv wuov dauh maaih haih hoic ninh"* (1 Yo[^]han 5:18). Maiv zeiz gorngv mbuo maiv zoux zuiz. Sienx liuz Tin-Hungh, mbuo dauh dauh corc zoux dorngc camv nyungc nyei. Yiem naaiv nyei eix-leiz se "baamz jienv zuiz mingh". Sienx nyei mienh horpc zuqc zoux zuiz zoqc jienv zoqc jienv mingh. Weic zuqc Singx Lingh dorh mbuo hnavgv jienv Ziouv mingh. 1 Yo[^]han 5:16 16 gorngv, *"Haaix dauh buatec ninh nyei gorx-youz baamz zuiz mv baac zuiz maiv gaengh zic duqv bun mienh zuqc daic nor, oix zuqc tengx ninh tov Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc bun ninh maaih ziangh maengc. Naaiv yie gorngv taux baamz maiv zic duqv daic nyei zuiz. Mv baac bun mienh zic duqv daic nyei zuiz yaac maaih nyei. Yie yaac maiv mbuox meih mbuo weic naaiv nyungc zuiz daux gaux."*
2. 1 Yo[^]han 3:9 yaac fiev jienv gorngv, *"Haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, wuov dauh maiv baamz jienv zuiz mingh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem jienv ninh nyei hnyouv. Tin-Hungh zoux ninh nyei Die, ninh ziouc maiv haih baamz jienv zuiz mingh."* Sienx Yesu nyei mienh yaac maaih zoux dorngc zuiz nyei (1 Yo[^]han 5:16). Mv baac dongh mbuo zoux liuz zuiz, oix zuqc nyiemc yaac guangc zuiz, *"Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim nyei, ziouc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz caux mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih"* (1 Yo[^]han 1:9).
3. Mbuo hiuv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn Yesu beu jienv mbuo, mbuo za'gengh maaih laamh kaux, mv baac maaih ziangh hoc mbuo bun qiangx mbuo nyei win-wangv daaih morh linc mbuo, mbuo bun qiangx zuiz bieqc daaih zoux gong yiem mbuo nyei maengc. E[^]fe[^]so 4:26-27 gorngv, se gorngv *"Meih mbuo qiex jiez, maiv dungx qiex jiez daaih baamz zuiz. Yaac maiv dungx ziangh hnoi qiex jiez taux mba'hnoi ndortv. Yaac maiv dungx bun mienv nyei hungh maaih qangx bieqc."*

B. Mbuo zuqc leih baamh gen (1 Yo[^]han 5:19)

1. Da'nyeic nyungc hiuv "*Maiv gunv baamh gen yiem hiuang orqv wuov dauh nyei buoz-ndiev, mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz*" (1 Yo[^]han 5:19). Weic mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz mbuo oix zuqc leih baamh gen hiuang orqv wuov dauh mienv, baamh gen nyei jauv, caux baamh mienh zoux nyei dongh maiv puix sienx Tin-Hungh nyei.
2. Baamh mienh zoux sic maiv horpc Tin-Hungh, maiv dungx zuotc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc zoux. "*Mv baac oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh goiv nzengc meih mbuo nyei hnyouv caux hnamv nyei jauv, duqv siang-nyungc zeiv. Hnangv naaic meih mbuo haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix, haaix nyungc se longx nyei, Tin-Hungh a'hneiv nyei, dunh yunh nyei za'eix*" (Lomaa 12:2).
3. Kungx sienx Yesu, fai caux Yesu, juangc maengc ziangh (1 Yo[^]han 5:20) hnangv haih bungz nqoi mbuo yiem naaiv norm baamh gen caux gunv baamh gen wuov dauh mienv. Maiv gunv baamh mienh funx gaaai, henv, hlo, benx nyei mienh yaac baac, cuotv liuz sienx Yesu m'daaiah zuqc mienv gunv jienv.
4. Mienv nyei hungh maiv maaih hatc maaz gunv sienx Yesu nyei mienh. Mbuo maiv yiem mienv nyei buoz ndiev. Se gorngv mbuo ziangh ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac ziouc benx bungz nqoi nyei mienh. Maaih mienh duqv benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyuoz mv baac corc gamh nziex mienv, se weic ninh mbuo maiv bieqc hnyouv ninh mbuo sienx wuov dauh Tin-Hungh, fai ninh mbuo maiv ziangh ei ninh mbuo sienx nyei, zoux bun sienx nyei maiv wuonv, zuiz zoux bun gorn-ndoqv maiv wuonv.

C. Mbuo zuqc leih jaav leiz (1 Yo[^]han 5:20)

1. Da'faam nyungc hiuv: Mbuo yaac hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn njiec daaih bun mbuo haih mengh baeqc, haih hiuv duqv zien wuov dauh Tin-Hungh. Mbuo caux zien wuov dauh juangc maengc ziangh, se caux ninh nyei Dorn, Yesu Giduc. Naaiv se zien wuov dauh Tin-Hungh yaac dongh yietc liuz nyei maengc (1 Yo[^]han 5:20).
2. Yesu ganh gorngv, "*Yie nyei ba'gi yungh muangx yie nyei qiex. Yie yaac hiuv duqv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo yaac gan jienv yie mingh*" (Yo[^]han 10:27). Sienx Yesu nyei mienh oix zuqc haiz zien leiz, muangx zien wuov dauh Ziouv. Yesu oix goux jienv beu jienv mbuo bun mbuo hiuv duqv zien leiz.
3. "*Haaix dauh yiem Tin-Hungh daaih, wuov dauh zungv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Meih mbuo maiv zeiz yiem Tin-Hungh daaih cingx daaih maiv muangx ninh nyei waac*" (Yo[^]han 8:47).
4. Yesu gorngv, "*Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv zien leiz. Zien leiz yaac oix bungx nqoi meih mbuo*" (Yo[^]han 8:32). Yesu gorngv, "*Yie se dongh mingh Zaangc Diex wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zaangc Diex wuov...*" (Yo[^]han 14:6).

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Dongh mbuo maiv gaengh sienx Yesu wuov zanc, mbuo zuqc mienv, zuqc zuiz, zuqc daic nyei qaqv, zuqc baamh gen wuov dauh mienv ndoh jienv mbuo. "*Mv baac laengz*

zingh Tin-Hungh, ninh bun mbuo weic mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc duqv hingh"
(1 Ko^{lin}to 15:57).

2. *"Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz dauh dauh hingh jiex baamh gen mi'aqv. Bun mbuo duqv hingh jiex baamh gen, se mbuo nyei sienx fim..."* (1 Yo^{han} 5:4).
3. Mbuo hiuv duqv se gorngv mbuo benx sienx Yesu nyei mienh, mbuo maiv haih baamz jienv zuiz mingh, mbuo oix zuqc leih zuiz, mbuo hiuv duqv mienv nyei hungh maiv maaih hatc maaz yiem mbuo nyei maengc, mbuo oix zuqc leih baamh gen nyei jauv. Mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo sienx Yesu se sienx zien leiz, mbuo oix zuqc leih jaav leiz nyei jauv, weic zuqc kungx Yesu ganh hnangv benx zien jauv (1 Yo^{han} 5:18-20).
4. *"Fu'jueiv aah! Meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yaac hingh jiex wuov deix zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh mi'aqv. Weic zuqc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv wuov dauh se gauh henv jiex yiem baamh gen wuov dauh"* (1 Yo^{han} 4:4).

20. HOC-DAUH: NJANG ZIUX BAAMH GEN

Ging-Sou yiem: Yo^{han} 8:12; Matv^{tai} 5:14-16

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc taux njang ziux baamh gen. **Da'yietv**, mbuo oix hoqc taux njang nyei gorn, Yesu. **Da'nyeic**, mbuo oix hoqc taux Ziouv nyei waac, ging-sou - hnangv haaix nor ziux njang. Hnangv lungh muonz zanc dorh dang daaih ziux jauv nor, mbuo maiv bungz zieqc daaih liuz aengx zorqv buoz buang jienv, mbuo dorh daaih ziux jauv. Ziouv nyei waac se hnangv naaic dorh jauv. **Da'faam**, mbuo oix hoqc taux sienx Yesu nyei mienh fai yiem njang nyei mienh hnangv haaix nor aengv njang. Maaih eix-leiz gorngv mbuo zoux nyei sic, mbuo ziangh nyei maengc biux mengh taux mbuo sienx fai aengv mbuo sienx wuov dauh Ziouv. Mbuo yaac oix mangc taux haaix nyungc torngv njang. Zuiz se hnangv mbuo dorh buoz buang jienv fai dorh tongv gomv jienv dang nyei njang nor.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Njang Se Yesu

1. Yesu gorngv Ninh se njang ziux baamh gen: *"Yie se njang ziux baamh gen. Haaix dauh gan yie, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv zuqc yangh hmuangx gu'nyuoz, zungv duqv njang ziux ninh nyei maengc"* (Yo^{han} 8:12). Hnangv mba'hnoi ziux lungh hnoi zanc nor njang, Yesu ziux mbuo nyei lingh wuonh. Ninh se njang ziux bun mienh zoux nyei zuiz mangc duqv cuotv (fai bun mbuo hiuv duqv haaix nyungc se zuiz). Ziouv nyei njang yaac bun mbuo yiem hmuangx nyei mienh haih mangc duqv buatc jauv, bun m'zing maengh mienh haih mangc duqv buatc. Bun zuiz-mienh haih goiv hnyouv daaih lorz yaac zaangc zien wuov dauh Tin-Hungh.
2. Yesu yiem baamh gen nyei ziangh hoc ninh gorngv, *"Yie corc yiem jienv baamh gen nyei ziangh hoc yie zoux njang ziux baamh gen"* (Yo^{han} 9:5). Yesu longc m'zing maengh mienh beiv taux mbuo nyei lingh wuonh mangc maiv buatc fai zieqv maiv duqv ninh. Mv baac Yesu gorngv yiem Yo^{han} 12:36, *"Maaih njang nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo oix*

zuqc sienx kaux njang. Meih mbuo ziouc benx yiem njang nyei mienh." Yesu aengx gorngv yiem Yo^han 12:46, *"Yie daaih bieqc baamh gen weic zoux norm njang. Haaix dauh sienx yie, maiv zuqc yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz."*

3. Tin-Hungh se Njang. *"Ninh maiv maaih yietc deix hmuangx."* Yesu daaih benx dauh baamh mienh weic oix bun yiem hmuangx nyei mienh haih mangc duqv buatac, haih biux mengh Tin-dorng Diex (1 Yo^han 1:5). Njang se gorngv taux Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx. Ninh cing-nzengc, maiv maaih zuiz. Weic Tin-Hungh se njang, sienx ninh nyei mienh oix zuqc yangh njang. Weic ninh zoux cing-nzengc, mbuo sienx ninh nyei mienh oix zuqc zoux cing-nzengc.
4. Yesu daaih ziux baamh mienh. Yesu maiv daan zoux njang nyei gorn, ninh yaac zoux ziangh maengc nyei gorn-nyuonh. *"Doz zoux ziangh maengc nyei gorn-nyuonh. Naaiv nyungc maengc dorh njang daaih ziux baamh mienh"* (Yo^han 1:4). Baamh mienh se bangc Tin-Hungh cingx maaih ziangh maengc. Mbuo nyei sin, lings wuonh oix zuqc bangc Tin-Hungh cingx haih ziangh.

B. Njang se Ziouv nyei waac

1. *"Meih nyei waac se hngangv dang ziux yie nyei zaux-mbiec, yaac zoux yie jauv zaangc nyei njang"* (Singx Nzung 119:105). Dang se ziux hmuangx, hngangv mbuo yangh jauv weic maiv oix caiv piatv fai ndorpc. Njang tengx dorh mbuo mingh taux dorngx. Tin-Hungh nyei waac se hngangv njang dorh mbuo mingh taux dorngx, dorh mbuo hngangv haaix nor ziangh.
2. Yesu Giduc biux mengh Zangc Diex bun mbuo hiuv. Mv baac Mienv buang jienv mienh nyei m'zing, 2 Ko^lin^to 4:4 gorngv, *"Ninh mbuo maiv sienx weic zuqc gunv baamh gen wuov dauh mienv nyei hungh, Saadaan, bun ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hmuangx, maiv mengh baeqc. Ninh nqaevq jienv maiv bun kuv fienv nyei njang ziux ninh mbuo. Naaiv kuv fienv se gorngv Giduc, dongh zuangv Tin-Hungh wuov dauh, nyei njang-laangc."* Mienv dangv jienv mienh nyei hnyouv, buang jienv mienh nyei m'zing, bun ninh mbuo mangc maiv buatac.
3. E^fe^so 5:13-14 *"Njang ziux jienv haaix nyungc, wuov nyungc ziouc buatac duqv zien, weic zuqc njang ziux haaix nyungc, wuov nyungc ziouc njang aqv. Haaix nyungc zien fai njang ziux wuov nyungc wuov nyungc ziouc mangc duqv buatac zien."*
4. Ziouv nyei waac se dang ziux bun mienh haih mangc duqv buatac Yesu. 2 Bide 1:19 gorngv, *"Weic naaiv yie mbuo gauh hiuv dingc douc waac mienh douc daaih nyei waac se zien nyei. Meih mbuo longc hnyouv hnamv taux naaiv deix jauv se longx aqv, weic zuqc se hngangv norm dang ziux jienv hmuangx nyei dorngx, taux lungh mbiouz njang, taaix-baeqc fing cuotv daaih ziux jienv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv."* Douc waac mienh zunh Ziouv nyei waac hngangv dang ziux taux Yesu nor.

C. Giduc mienh tengx njang zoux zorng-zengx

1. Matv^tai 5:14-16 gorngv, *"Meih mbuo se hngangv njang weic ziux baamh mienh. Yietc norm zingh yiem wuov mbong-ningv maiv haih bingx maiv mbueiz mienh."* Goiv yienc nyei maengc fai zoux kuv sic, zoux cing-nzengc nyei maengc biux mengh taux Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en nyei domh qaqv yaac bun mienh taaih Ziouv, bun Ziouv duqv njang-laangc. Mangc 1 Bide 2:12 ~ Sienx Yesu nyei mienh yiem maiv sienx nyei mienh

mbu'ndongx oix zuqc zoux sic yiem mangc duqv buac nyei biux mengh/aengv gu'nyuox mangc maiv buac gorngv ninh mbuo ei, mbuoqc, muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei mienh.

2. Sienx Yesu nyei mienh se maiv zeiz njang, mv baac "aengv" Tin-Hungh nyei njang. Mbuo benx Yesu nyei mienh mbuo oix zuqc ziangh ei ninh weic biux mengh ninh nyei njang bun hmuangx nyei mienh. Mbuo oix zuqc faix fim maiv bun haaix nyungc torngv Ziouv nyei njang.
3. Mbuo se benx zoux njang nyei zornz-zengx. Yiem Yo^han 1:7-9, Yo^han gorngv, "*Yo^han daaih tengx njang zoux zornz-zengx bun maanc mienh muangx yaac sienx. Ninh ganh maiv zeiz zoux naaiv njang. Ninh kungx tengx njang zoux zornz-zengx hhangv. Naaiv njang se zien haic nyei njang yaac bieqc baamh gen ziux mienh maanh.*" Yiem Gong-zoh 13:47 Baulo gorngv, "*Weic zuqc Ziouv hhangv naaiv nor paaiv yie mbuo, Yie bun meih zoux norm njang ziux bun Janx, weic bun meih dorh njoux en mingh taux jomc lungh ndiev.*"
4. Hhangv dorn zuangv dae, sienx njang wuov dauh Ziouv nyei mienh oix zuqc zuangv njang. Fi^lipv^poi 2:15 gorngv, "*Meih mbuo ziouc zoux Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc, maiv lamh guaix dornz nyei naamh nyouz. Meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem baamh gen, hnyouv waaic, baamz zuiz mienh nyei dornz mbu'ndongx ziux njang hhangv hleix yiem wuov lungh ziux jienv njang nor.*" 2 Ko^lin^to 4:6 yaac gorngv, "*Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh, dongh bun njang yiem hmuangx ziux cuotv daaih wuov dauh, bun ninh nyei njang ziux jienv yie mbuo nyei hnyouv. Ninh nyei njang bun yie mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc, dongh yiem Giduc nyei hmien ziux cuotv daaih nyei njang-laangc.*"

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Zuiz torngv Njang: Yo^han 3:20 gorngv, "*Haaix dauh zoux waaic sic, wuov dauh nzornz njang yaac maiv oix mingh lorz njang. Nzauh heix ninh zoux nyei waaic sic oix biux mengh cuotv daaih.*" 1 Yo^han 1:6 gorngv, "*Se gorngv mbuo gorngv mbuo caux Tin-Hungh jiu tong mv baac corc yangh hmuangx nyei jauv nor, mbuo kungx gorngv-baeqc hhangv, maiv ei zien leiz zoux.*"
2. Mbuo hiuv njang, zipv njang nyei mienh oix zuqc ziux njang. Fi^lipv^poi 2:15 gorngv, "*Meih mbuo ziouc zoux Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc, maiv lamh guaix dornz nyei naamh nyouz. Meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem baamh gen, hnyouv waaic, baamz zuiz mienh nyei dornz mbu'ndongx ziux njang hhangv hleix yiem wuov lungh ziux jienv njang nor.*"
3. Matv^tai 5:14-16 yaac gorngv, "*Meih mbuo se hhangv njang weic ziux baamh mienh*". Yesu zoux njang nyei gorn, Ziouv nyei waac zoux njang dorh mbuo. Giduc mienh zoux Njang nyei zornz-zengx, aengv njang. Weic naaiv, zuiz yiem mbuo nyei maengc torngv jienv njang. Goiv yienc nyei maengc fai zoux kuv sic, zoux cing-nzengc nyei maengc biux mengh taux Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en nyei domh qaqv yaac bun mienh taaih Ziouv, bun Ziouv duqv njang-laangc.
4. Yesu se njang, ninh nyei waac zoux dang dorh jauv. Mbuo sienx ninh nyei mienh aengv ninh nyei njang se gorngv mbuo ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux.

21. HOC-DAUH: YIE GANH GINV MBUOQC

Ging-Sou yiem: Yaagorpc 4:7 "Hnangv naaic oix zuqc mbuoqc Tin-Hungh gunv. Oix zuqc ngaengc jienv mienv nyei hungh, Saadaan, ninh ziouc biaux meih mbuo aqv"; **1 Bide 5:5** "Meih mbuo lunx wuov deix m'jangc dorn fih hnangv nyei oix zuqc mbuoqc gox wuov deix gunv. Oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux faix, laanh fu-sux laanh, weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, "Tin-Hungh ngaengc jienv zoux maux nyei mienh, mv baac ninh ceix en bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix wuov deix." **E[^]fe[^]so 5:21-22** "Meih mbuo oix zuqc laanh mbuoqc laanh weic zuqc meih mbuo lomh nzoih taaih Giduc. Meih mbuo zoux auv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox hnangv meih mbuo mbuoqc Ziouv Yesu wuov nor".

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuoqc wuov joux waac yiem ih gitv lungh ndiev fai ih jaax hnoi se longc zoqc haic yiem mbuo nyei ziangh hoc. Weic mbuo yiem nyei lungh ndiev se benx "Yie ganh ndangc" fai "Yie gauh jienv" nyei lungh ndiev, maiv oix muangx mienh nyei lungh ndiev. Maaih mienh camv bieqc hnyouv dornge "mbuoqc" wuov joux waac nyei eix-leiz. Mv baac Ging-sou longc naaiv joux waac nyei eix-leiz yiem zoux baeng mienh nyei waac. Mbuoqc se ganh ginv dorh ganh mingh yiem ganh dauh mienh nyei hatc maaz. Mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc Tin-Hungh, eix-leiz gorngv "maiv zeiz ei mbuo nyei eix mv baac ei Ziouv nyei za'eix". Mbuoqc hungh jaa dongh ninh mbuo nyei lingc caux leiz maiv doix-dekc Ziouv nyei waac. Mbuo yaac mbuoqc zunh doz mienh, fai dorh mbuo nyei lingh wuonh nyei mienh. Mbuo laanh mbuoqc laanh yiem dornge jaa, auv mbuoqc nqox, lunx nyei mbuoqc gox nyei mienh. Tin-Hungh hnangv naaiv nor liepc weic maaih yietv maaih nyeic, sung nyei maengc, maiv zeiz aeqv gengh maaih sic.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Mbuo mbuoqc Tin-Hungh

1. "Hnangv naaic oix zuqc mbuoqc Tin-Hungh gunv..." (Yaagorpc 4:7). Mbuoqc se ginv zoux, maiv zeiz zuqc apv, maaih eix-leiz gorngv, "Yie maiv zoux ei yie oix nyei mv baac eix Ziouv nyei eix."
2. Mbuo mbuoqc Tin-Hungh se gorngv mbuo nyiemc ganh zoux faix yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien. Maiv zeiz ziangh weic ganh, ganh nyei mengh. Mbuo mbuoqc Tin-Hungh se gorngv mbuo guangc mbuo oix nyei eix, lorz Ziouv nyei eix. Yesu gorngv "Yie maiv haih ei yie ganh nyei hnyouv zoux haaix nyungc. Tin-Hungh hnangv haaix nor mbuox yie, yie ziouc hnangv wuov nor sienv. Yie yaac baengh fim nyei sienv, weic zuqc yie maiv zeiz oix ei yie ganh nyei eix zoux. Kungx oix ei paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh nyei eix hnangv" (Yo[^]han 5:30).
3. Mbuo mbuoqc Tin-Hungh se gorngv bun nzengc hnyouv ninh, bun ninh nyei waac goux mbuo, dorh mbuo. Zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei waac daaih zoux Mborqv Jaax Nyei Wuoqc Ginc (**E[^]fe[^]so 6:13** "Weic naaiv oix zuqc zorqv Tin-Hungh bun daaih mborqv jaax nyei yietc zungv wuoqc ginc zorng jienv").
4. **Mbuo mbuoqc Tin-Hungh se gorngv mbuo** ngaengc jienv mienv nyei hungh, Saadaan (Yaagorpc 4:7). Tin-Hungh ganh laengz jienv gorngv mienv ziouc biaux meih mbuo aqv. Maaih haaix dauh maiv oix mienv biaux leih nqoi mbuo? Oix zuqc mbuoqc Tin-Hungh.

B. Mbuo mbuoqc goux mbuo nyei mienh

1. **Bide gorngv**, “Weic meih mbuo sienx Ziouv, meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc zoux hlo, gunv baamh mienh wuov deix yietc zungv, maiv gunv benx domh zihuh hunggh, weic zuqc ninh nyei lingc gauh hlo jiex. 14 Yaac oix zuqc muangx jien-fouv nyei waac weic zuqc hunggh diex orn jien-fouv daaih dingc zoux dorngc nyei mienh nyei zuiz yaac ceng zoux horpc nyei mienh” (1 Bide 2:13-14). Mbuo maiv zeiz maiv zaah maiv cornng nyei mbuoqc. Bide gorngv, “Yie mbuo oix zuqc muangx Tin-Hunggh, maiv zeiz muangx mienh” (Gong-zoh 5:29). Se gorngv haaix nyungc doix-dekc Ziouv nyei waac oix zuqc muangx Ziouv. Baulo gorngv yiem **Lomaa 13:1-4**, “Dauh dauh oix zuqc muangx hunggh jaa, weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix nyungc hunggh lingc maiv zeiz Tin-Hunggh liepc daaih. Ih zanc zoux jien, maaih lingc nyei mienh se Tin-Hunggh liepc daaih. 2 Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh ngaengc hunggh jaa nyei waac, wuov dauh yaac ngaengc Tin-Hunggh liepc daaih nyei hunggh lingc. Ngaengc hunggh jaa wuov deix oix zuqc dingc zuiz. 3 Zoux kuv sic nyei mienh maiv zuqc gamh nziex hunggh jaa. Se dongh zoux orqv sic nyei mienh oix zuqc gamh nziex hnangv. Meih oix maaih hnyouv maiv gamh nziex maaih lingc gunv wuov deix fai? Oix zuqc zoux kuv sic cingx maiv gamh nziex. Ninh mbuo ziouc ceng meih. 4 Weic zuqc zoux jien-fouv nyei mienh zoux Tin-Hunggh nyei bou se tengx meih duqv longx. Se gorngv meih zoux orqv sic, oix zuqc gamh nziex jien-fouv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo za'gengh maaih lingc dingc meih nyei zuiz. Ninh zoux Tin-Hunggh nyei bou tengx Tin-Hunggh jaauv win bun zoux orqv nyei mienh.”
2. **Fiev Hipv^lu sou mienh gorngv**, sienx Yesu nyei mienh “...oix zuqc muangx meih mbuo nyei bieiv zeiv yaac mbuoqc ninh mbuo gunv. Ninh mbuo zanc-zanc goux jienv meih mbuo nyei lingh wuonh. weic zuqc ninh mbuo oix zuqc gorngv mengh ninh mbuo zoux nyei gong mbuox Tin-Hunggh. Oix zuqc muangx ninh mbuo weic bun ninh mbuo njien-youh nyei zoux ninh mbuo nyei gong. Maiv ze aeqv, ninh mbuo nzauh. Naaiv yaac maiv tengx haaix nyungc meih mbuo” (**Hipv^lu 13:17**). Ginv benx jiu-baang mienh maaih eix-leiz gorngv ginv mbuoqc dorh jiu-baang mienh.
3. Bide gorngv mbuox lunx nyei mienh oix zuqc a'hneiv nyei mbuoqc gox nyei mienh. **1 Bide 5** "Meih mbuo lunx wuov deix m'jangc dorn fih hnangv nyei oix zuqc mbuoqc gox wuov deix gunv. Oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux faix, laanh fu-sux laanh, weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, “Tin-Hunggh ngaengc jienv zoux maux nyei mienh, mv baac ninh ceix en bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix wuov deix”.
4. Mbuo ginv mbuoqc weic muangx Tin-Hunggh nyei waac. Haaix nyungc horpc zuqc fai maiv horpc zuqc mbuoqc se yiem Ziouv nyei waac gorngv (1 Bide 2:13). Yiem deic-bung maaih lingc maaih leiz zuqc mbuoqc, yiem jiu-baang maaih lingc maaih leiz zuqc mbuoqc, yiem biau v yaac maaih lingc maaih leiz zuqc mbuoqc.

C. Mbuo laanh mbuoqc laanh (E^fe^so 5:21-22)

1. Sienx Yesu nyei mienh oix zuqc laanh mbuoqc laanh. (**E^fe^so 5:21** "Meih mbuo oix zuqc laanh mbuoqc laanh weic zuqc meih mbuo lomh nzoih taaih Giduc.")
2. "Mbuoqc" yiem naaiv se maiv zeiz gorngv bun mienh gunv nzengc, mv baac mouz laanh mienh ganh oix zuqc ginv dorh ganh mingh yiem ganh laanh mienh nyei hatc maaz. Meih maiv ginv mbuoqc nor maiv maaih haaix dauh haih apv...mv baac maiv mbuoqc Tin-Hunggh ziouc maaih sic camv cuotv.
3. Baulo gorngv nyei jienv se maiv zeiz gorngv taux auv zuqc mbuoqc nqox, “Meih mbuo zoux auv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox hnangv meih

mbuo mbuoqc Ziouv Yesu wuov nor." Ninh gorngv nyei jienv se zoux nqox nyei mienh, hung h jaa, goux jiu-baang nyei mienh, dongh maaih hatc maaz nyei mienh oix zuqc zuotc Yesu nyei nyungc. Nqox oix zuqc zuotc Yesu hnamv ganh nyei auv hngangv Yesu hnamv Jiu-baang. Dorh jiu-bang nyei mienh oix zuqc zuotc Yesu hnamv jiu-bang siev ninh nyei maengc. Zoux jien fouv mienh oix zuqc hnamv ninh mbuo nyei baeqc fingx.

4. Yesu caux jiu-bang jiu tong biux meng h caux zoux nyungc zeiv yiem buo nyungc baamh mienh nyei jiu tong. Hngangv auv caux nqox jiu tong, maaih hnamv (E^{fe}so 5:22-23), hngangv domh mienh caux fu'jueiv jiu tong, maiv cuoqv (E^{fe}so 6:1-4), hngangv zoux ziouv nyei mienh caux bou-mienh jiu-tong, maaih taaih nyei jauv (E^{fe}so 6:4-9).

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Mbuo sienx Ziouv nyei mienh oix zuqc ginv mbuoqc Tin-Hung h (Yaagorpc 4:7) ngaengc jienv mienv. Se gorngv mbuo mbuoqc Tin-Hung h nor gau h hung h heic bun mbuo mbuoqc goux mbuo dorh mbuo nyei mienh. Maiv gunv dorh jiu-bang mienh fai dorh deic bung nyei jien fouv (1 Bide 2:13). Sienx Tin-Hung h mienh maiv daan mbuoqc Tin-Hung h, mbuo yiem deic bung yaac oix zuqc mbuoqc deic bung nyei leiz, lengc jeiv dongh leiz maiv dorngc Tin-Hung h nyei waac. Mbuo yiem jiu-bang yaac oix zuqc mbuoqc dorh jiu-bang mienh dongh dorh Tin-Hung h nyei waac daaih goux caux yungz mbuo nyei mienh (Hipv^{lu} 12:17). Yiem biauv yaac maaih biauv-zong nyei leiz, mbuo laanh mbuoqc laanh, auv mbuoqc nqox, nqox hnamv auv, fu'jueiv muangx diex maac nyei waac (E^{fe}so 5:21-22).
2. Yesu zoux mbuo nyei nyungc zeiv taux mbuoqc nyei jauv. Ninh zoux doz-mienh, Singx dorn, mv baac ninh mbuoqc Zangc Diex, ei Zangc Diex nyei eix zoux. Yesu gorngv, "*Weic zuqc yie yiem tin-dorng h njiec daaih mv baac maiv zeiz sueih yie ganh nyei eix zoux. Yie daaih zoux ei paav yie daaih wuov dauh nyei eix hngangv*" (Yo^{han} 6:38).
3. Se gorngv mbuo hoqc duqv yaac ginv mbuoqc Tin-Hung h, ginv mbuoqc dorh mbuo goux mbuo nyei mienh, laanh ginv mbuoqc laanh ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac, se benx Ziouv nyei eix, yaac benx Ninh nyei oix. Mbuo yaac haih maaih sung nyei maengc.

22. HOC-DAUH: HNAMV ZIOUV NYEI M'JANGC ZOUX NYEI SIC

Ging-Sou yiem: Matv^{tai} 22:37 "*oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-meng h hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hung h.*"

E^{fe}so 5:25 *Zoux nqox nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei auv hngangv Giduc hnamv jiu-baang, yaac weic jiu-baang siev ninh nyei maengc, E^{fe}so 6:4* *Zoux die nyei mienh aah! Maiv dungx cuoqv meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv qiex jiez. Oix zuqc ei Ziouv nyei leiz dorh longx fu'jueiv, njaaux ninh mbuo muangx waac*

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Ih hnoi se *Dae nyei Hnoi* yiem Meiv guoqv deic bung. A'hneiv *Dae nyei Hnoi*. Weic haaix nyungc maaih zoux dae mienh nyei hnoi? Weic zuqc zoux dae nyei gong se maiv zeiz hung h heic. Janx maaih joux waac gorngv "*maaih fu'jueiv se maiv zeiz gorngv zoux dae.*" Kungx maaih fu'jueiv se maiv zeiz benx longx nyei dae. Dae oix zuqc hiuv duqv ninh nyei gong,

lengc jeiv sienx Yesu mienh dongh zoux dae nyei mienh. Mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc taux buo nyungc. Mbuo oix hoqc taux hnamv Ziouv nyei nqox zoux nyei sic, hnamv Ziouv nyei dae zoux nyei sic, caux hnamv Ziouv nyei m'jangc zoux nyei sic. Ih gitv lung h ndiev zoux nqox, zoux dae, zoux m'jangc dorn nyei gong za'gengh jienv. Maiv gunv camv nyungc yienc jienv mingh mv baac mbuo nyei gong maiv yienc weic Ziouv nyei waac maiv yienc.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Hnamv Ziouv Nyei Nqox Zoux Nyei Sic

1. **Da'yietv** hnamv Tin-Hungh: Nzamc leiz latc 6:5 "...longc nzengc hnyouv longc nzengc za'eix hnamv ninh, fux sux ninh". Yesu gorngv yiem Maako 12:30 "Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh, yaac longc nzengc qaqv hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh".
2. **Da'nyeic**, hnamv ninh ganh nyei auv: E^{fe}so 5:25 "Zoux nqox nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei auv hnavg Giduc hnamv jiu-baang, yaac weic jiu-baang siev ninh nyei maengc". Mbuo zoux ngox nyei mienh haih zoux ziex nyungc biux mengh taux mbuo hnamv mbuo nyei auv...Yesu siev ninh nyei maengc weic biux mengh ninh hnamv mbuo.
3. Hnamv Ziouv nyei nqox dorh auv: E^{fe}so 5:23 "Weic zuqc nqox zoux auv nyei m'nqorngv hnavg Giduc zoux jiu-baang nyei m'nqorngv wuov nor" ceix auv, ceng auv (Cong-mengh 31:28 "...ninh nyei **nqox** yaac **ceng** ninh gorngv..."). goux ganh nyei auv ~ maiv zeix gunv (hnavg mienh goux jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nor...mienh longc ziex nyungc forv/fang...Se gorngv mbuo goux mbuo nyei auv ziouc biux mengh ninh mbuo jaaix bun mbuo.)
4. Hnamv Ziouv nyei nqox hiuv duqv korh lienh ganh nyei auv: "Meih mbuo zoux nqox nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc fih hnavg nyei hiuv duqv korv-lienh ganh nyei auv" (1 Bide 3:7); ziepc zuoqv bun ganh nyei auv (Tidate 1:6); bungz hnyouv ganh nyei auv (Cong-mengh 31:11).
5. Hnamv Ziouv nyei nqox oix zuqc zieqv duqv ganh nyei auv se Tin-Hungh nyei fuqv: (Cong-mengh 18:22 "Haaix dauh lorz duqv dauh auv se duqv longx nyei ga'naaiv yaac duqv Ziouv ceix fuqv"; Cong-mengh 19:14 "Biauv caux zinh zoih yiem die nzipc daaih, mv baac guai nyei auv se Ziouv ceix bun".) Hiuv duqv hnamv, hiuv duqv korh lienh, hiuv duqv taaih auv nyei nqox se gauh hungh heic bun ganh nyei auv mbuoqc.

B. Hnamv Ziouv Nyei Dae Zoux Nyei Sic

1. Da'yietv, zoux Dae nyei mienh oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv hnamv Ziouv (Nzamc leiz latc 6:5; Maako 12:30). Zoux dae nyei mienh oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei fu'jueiv (E^{fe}so 6:4 "Zoux die nyei mienh aah! Maiv dungx cuoqv meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv qiex jiez. Oix zuqc ei Ziouv nyei leiz dorh longx fu'jueiv, njaaux ninh mbuo muangx waac"), maiv daanh ganh nyei fu'jueiv, maiv dorh mingh beiv mienh, maiv gorngv ki fai cuoqv fu'jueiv.
2. Hnamv Ziouv nyei Dae longc Ziouv nyei leiz njaaux fu'jueiv, njaaux Tin-Hungh nyei mouz deic, Tin-Hungh nyei eix. Yiem Nzamc leiz latc 6:7, Tin-Hungh mbuox zoux dae nyei mienh, "Oix zuqc jienh njaaux meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix leiz.

- Maiv gunv yiem biauv fai yiem jauv zaangc, bueix njiec fai jiez sin, zungv oix zuqc buih jienv yiem"; Hnamv Ziouv nyei Dae yaac ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac mborqv njaaux taux zuiz nyei jauv. Cong-mengh 23:13-14 gorngv, "Meih oix zuqc mborqv njaaux fu'jueiv, maiv dungx guangc. Meih longc biaav fitv ninh, ninh maiv daic." Se gorngv meih longc biaav fitv, meih ziouc tengx njoux ninh nyei maengc maiv zuqc mingh yiem yiemh gen.*
3. Hnamv Ziouv nyei dae zieqv duqv gorngv fu'jueiv se Tin-Hungh bun nyei fuqv, maiv zeiz hoic, fai nyauv. Singx Nzung 127:3 "*Naamh nyouz se Ziouv bun nzipc nyei buonc, yungz daaih nyei fu'jueiv benx ninh nyei zingh nyeic.*"
 4. Hnamv Ziouv nyei dae daux gauv weic ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv, longc ziangh hoc caux ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv jiu tong, gorngv orn fu'jueiv, goux longx fu'jueiv, dorh fu'jueiv mingh fu-sux Tin-Hungh.

C. Hnamv Ziouv Nyei Bou-Bieiv Zoux Nyei Sic

1. Dae se zoux bou-bieiv nyei mienh. Zoux bou-bieiv nyei mienh oix zuqc zuotc Yesu Giduc nyei nyungc zeiv yaac oix zuqc maaih hnyouv hnangv Yesu. **Zoux "bou" fu-sux, zoux "bieiv" dorh!** Fi^{lipv}poi 2:3-9 gorngv, "*Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc weic douh ganh duqv longx fai ceng ganh hlo. Oix zuqc laanh caux laanh nyiemc zoux faix, funx mienh gauh longx ganh. 4 Maiv dungx kungx hnamv ganh nyei nza'hmien, oix zuqc maaih hnyouv jangx taux ga'nyiec nyei mienh. 5 Meih mbuo oix zuqc maaih hnyouv hnangv Giduc Yesu nyei hnyouv. 6 Giduc m'daaiah maaih Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx. Ninh caux Tin-Hungh fih hnangv nyei mv baac ninh maiv nzaeng zoux fih hnangv. 7 Daaux nzuonx ninh maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc siev jienv guangc nzengc, zipv nouh nyei fiem-fingx, cuotv seix benx dauh baamh mienh. 8 Za'gengh maaih mienh nyei fangx zeiv. Ninh ganh yaac laengz zoux faix, muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac taux daic, taux zuqc yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic.*"
2. Yesu gorngv, "*Haaix dauh oix zoux hlo jiex, wuov dauh oix zuqc zoux meih mbuo nyei nouh*" (Matv^{tai} 20:27, 23:11). **Se gorngv meih oix zoux biauv-ziouv yiem meih nyei biauv-zong, oix zuqc zoux bou, fu-sux meih nyei hmuangv doic.** Yiem Matv^{tai} 20:28 "*Hnangv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn nor, yie maiv zeiz daaih oix mienh fu-sux yie. Yie daaih fu-sux mienh yaac siev yie nyei maengc weic zuoqc mienh camv nzuonx.*"
3. Baulo yaac zoux bou-bieiv yiem ninh zoux nyei Tin-Hungh gong. (1 Ko^{lin}to 9:19 "*Yie maiv zoux haaix dauh nyei nouh gauv. Mv baac yie nyunc zoux zuangx mienh nyei nouh, weic duqv mienh camv daaih sienx Yesu*". Baulo zoux bou weic Tin-Hungh nyei gong maiv gunv ninh maiv zoux mienh nyei nouh gauv ninh nyiemc zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou. Maiv gunv meih maiv zoux mienh nyei nouh gauv, meih weic Tin-Hungh laengz zoux haaix nyungc nyei bou?
4. Yiem zinh ndangc dorh jiu-baang mienh mbuo heuc ninh mbuo zoux "bieiv" mv baac ninh mbuo ganh heuc ganh zoux "bou". Tidatc 1:1 gorngv, "*Yie, Baulo, zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux Yesu Giduc nyei gong-zoh.*"; Yaagorpc 1:1 "*Yie, Yaagorpc, zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei bou*"; 2 Bide 1:1 "*Yie, Bide, zoux Yesu Giduc nyei gong-zoh*"; Yiu^{ndaa} 1:1 "*Yie, Yaagorpc nyei youz Yiu^{ndaa}, zoux Yesu Giduc nyei bou.*"

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Ih hnoi, ih gitv lungh ndiev mbuo gauh qiemx zuqc maaih m'jancg dongh hnamv Tin-Hungh, m'jancg hnamv ninh mbuo nyei auv, m'jancg dongh hnamv ninh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv yaac zoux bou-bieiv dorh ninh mbuo nyei hmuangv doic.
2. Hnamv Ziouv nyei nqox oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei auv, oix zuqc maaih siev ganh nyei hnyouv, maiv gunv maaih ziangh hoc zuqc diev kouv, oix zuqc ceix, ceng, dorh, caux goux ganh nyei hmuangv doic.
3. Zoux dae nyei mienh oix zuqc longc Ziouv nyei leiz njaaux yaac dorh ganh nyei fu'jueiv. Zoux m'jancg dorn hnamv Ziouv nyei mienh se benx hmuangv doic nyei bou-bieiv, zoux "bieiv" dorh hmuangv doic, zoux "bou" liuc leiz goux hmuangv doic.
4. Hnamv Ziouv nyei m'jancg dorn m'daaih oix zuqc zuotc ninh nyei Ziouv nyei nyungc. Yesu ganh siev ninh nyei maengc weic baamh mienh. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc siev ganh nyei maengc weic mienh, jiex gorn weic mbuo ganh nyei auv-jueiv, hmuangv doic (Maako 10:45). Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo laanh laanh m'jancg dorn, zoux nqox nyei mienh, zoux dae nyei mienh maaih hnyouv hnamv Ziouv, maaih hnyouv zoux sic weic bun Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox haih duqv njang-laangc...

23. HOC-DAUH: EI ZIOUV GOUX JAA, JAA-DINGH, JAA-DORNGX

Ging-Sou yiem: Tin-deic douh 2:24 "Weic naaiv m'jancg dorn dornj jaa, leih ninh nyei diex maac, caux jienv ninh nyei auv gapv daaih. Ninh mbuo ziouc benx yietc dauh mi'aqv."

Mangc **Matv^ataai 19:5** "Tin-Hungh yaac gorngv, 'Weic naaiv m'jancg dorn dornj jaa, leih ninh nyei diex maac, caux ninh nyei auv gapv jienv. I dauh ziouc benx yietc norm sin mi'aqv.'";

Maako 10:7-8 "Weic naaiv m'jancg dorn dornj jaa, leih ninh nyei diex maac, caux jienv ninh nyei auv gapv daaih.⁸ Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc benx yietc dauh mi'aqv.'Hnangv naaic, ninh mbuo maiv zeiz i dauh aqv. Benx yietc dauh hnangv.'"

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Tin-Hungh gorngv i hmuangv se, "i dauh ziouc benx yietc norm sin mi'aqv" (Tin-deic douh 2:24). Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei maiv daan taux sin zaangc nyei hnangv; dornj jaa za'gengh benx jienv jiex nyei yietc nyungc dongh baamh mienh haih duqv jiu tong nyei. Tin-Hungh dorh i laanh mienh, maaih fiem-fingx maiv fih hnangv mv baac juangc jienv yiem. Bun i hmuangv haih laanh ceix laanh, laanh tengx laanh, laanh tengx doix-dangc laanh, meih mau nyei dornjx meih nyei auv-nqox tengx henv jiex... Dornj jaa se hnangv buoz-guai caux buoz-kuang gapv jienv nor...i jieqv buoz se benx yietc laanh mienh nyei buoz. Maiv gunv maaih bung guai maaih bung kuang mv baac dorh daaih gapv jienv se hnangv yietc sung nor. Yietc jieqv buoz ganh maiv haih ndongc i jieqv buoz gapv jienv zoux. Maaih ziex nyungc gong yietc jieqv buoz ganh maiv haih zoux. Kungx i jieqv buoz hnangv haih zoux duqv. Dornj jaa nyei jauv yaac fih hnangv nyei, aq duqv benx doix-dangc nyei jaa, camv nyei maiv doix-dangc, kengx mingh naaiv bung...fai wuov bung.

Yietc nyungc zoux bun dornj jaa maiv doix-dangc se zinh nyaanh nyei jauv. Se gorngv mbuo maiv haih goux zinh nyaanh, yaac maiv maaih jiu tong nyei jauv taux zinh nyaanh gengh haih benx domh sic yiem jaa. Zinh nyaanh se yietc nyungc dongh zoux bun dornj jaa nyei mienh

maaih nyaav nyei jauv, nyaanh yaac zoux bun dornj jaa nyei mienh maaih nzaeng nyei jauv gauh camv jiex. Laaix nyaanh mienh maaih nzaeng caux leih cai-doix gauh camv jiex nyungc-nyungc. Mbuo hnavg haaix goux mbuo nyei jaa, jaa-dingh, jaa-dornj se benx yietc nyungc mbiuv gorngv taux mbuo haih maaih buangv nyei maengc yiem naaiv seix zangc.

Yesu zoux gorn-ndoqv ceix yaac liepc jaa, zoux nqox caux zoux auv nyei mienh maaih qiangx haih ginv ei Ziouv nyei waac goux ninh mbuo nyei jaa, ninh mbuo nyei jaa-dingh, jaa-dornj. Mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih goux jaa, jaa-dingh, jaa-dornj? Ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac mbuo haih goux weic zuqc i hmuangv juangc jienv ca'laangh taux nyungc-nyungc sic; weic zuqc i hmuangv juangc jienv zoux, ceix, liepc, fai orn; weic zuqc i hmuangv juangc jienv daux gauh weic ninh mbuo nyei jaa, jaa-dingh, jaa-dornj.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. I hmuangv oix zuqc juangc fai gapv jienv ca'laangh

1. Juangc fai gapv jienv ca'laangh taux dornj jaa nyei mouz deic: Oix zuqc hiuv duqv dornj jaa nyei mouz deic, oix buac haaix nyungc cuotv yiem i hmuangv mbu'ndongx. Yesu oix zuqc zoux da'yietv yiem meih mbuo nyei jaa. (Yo^{han} 2:2 "*Mienh yaac cingv Yesu caux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh wuov norm yinh*".) Meih bun Yesu zoux Ziouv yiem meih nyei jaa nyei fai? Meih ganh hiuv duqv dau nyei waac nyei.
2. Juangc jienv ca'laangh taux hnavg haaix nor longc mbuo maaih nyei ziangh hoc: (E^{fe}so 5:16 "*Oix zuqc longc duqv horpc ziangh hoc, weic zuqc ih zanc nyei nyutc zeiv se orqv haic.*"; Ko^{lo}si 4:5 "*Yaac oix zuqc maiv dungx guangc ziangh hoc*".) Dornj jaa nyei mienh maiv haih mingh-mingh daaih-daaiah ei ganh oix nyei. Oix zuqc ca'laangh taux longc ziangh hoc nyei sic, maiv dungx laengz zoux haaix nyungc cuotv liuz i hmuangv ca'laangh ndangc. Nqox caux auv maiv zeiz gorngv oix zoux, oix mingh haaix yaac ganh mingh, oix zuqc bun auv fai nqox hiuv mbuo mingh nyei.
3. Juangc jienv ca'laangh taux zinh nyaanh nyei jauv: Tin-Hungh oix mbuo longc zinh nyaanh ceix jaa, jaa-dingh, jaa-dornj, *maiv zeiz caeqv*. I hmuangv maiv zeiz cangv jienv longc nyaanh, oix longc haaix nyungc horpc zuqc ca'laangh ndangc. Maiv zeiz aeqv laaix nyaanh ziouc caeqv jaa, jaa-dingh, jaa-dornj. Hnavg haaix nor ca'laangh? Nyungc zeiv se gorngv cuotv liuz liemh zeh cuotv nyei gic sic fai ziepv sic, oix longc haaix nyungc taux yietc baeqv ndornh nor oix zuqc juangc jienv ca'laangh ndangc maiz. Naaic gaax ganh, naaiv se yie qiemx zuqc nyei fai? Yie laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, bun yie caux Meix dornj jaa duqv ziepc nyeic hnyangx aqv mv baac yie mbuo maiv weic nyaanh nzaeng jiex jaax. Yie mbuo hiuv duqv zinh nyanh se weic longc bun Ziouv nyei mbuox haih duqv njang-laangc.
4. Juangc jienv ca'laangh taux hnavg haaix nor haih siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem wuov Tin-dornj. Mbuo hnavg haaix nor longc mbuo nyei zinh nyaanh biux mengh taux haaix nyungc jaaix caux jienv bun mbuo. "*Meih siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem haaix norm dornj, meih nyei hnyouv haaix zanc yaac jangx jienv wuov aqv*" (Matv^{tai} 6:21). Mbuo nyei jaa, jaa-dingh, jaa-dornj...haaix nyungc haih siou duqv yietc liuz? Kungx fu'jueiv, hmuangv doic, caux mbuo fungx mingh bun Ziouv ndangc nyei haih yiem wuov yietc liuz hnavg.

B. I hmuangv oix zuqc juangc fai gapv jienv ceix jaa

1. Juangc jienv ceix jaa, jaa-dingh, jaa-dorngx: tengx hmuangv doic weih jienv latc goux jienv hmuangv doic. Latc se maiv bun ga'nyiec nyei ga'naaiv bieqc, fai ga'nyuoz nyei cuotv. Dorng jaa nyei mienh yaac maaih dorng jaa nyei lingc, dorng h jaa nyei leiz, gunv caux goux. (Lomaa 7:3 "*Hnangv naaic, nqox corc ziangh jienv nyei ziangh hoc, auv mingh longc ganh dauh m'juangc dorn, ninh ziouc duqv hienx nqox nyei mengh dauh. Mv baac se gorngv ninh nyei nqox daic mi'aqv nor, dorng jaa nyei leiz ziouc maiv gunv wuov dauh auv aqv. Ninh aengx mingh caux ganh dauh dorng jaa yaac maiv funx hienx nqox.*")
2. Juangc jienv ceix jaa, jaa-dingh, jaa-dorngx weic benx yietc norm sin fai benx yietc "doix" nyei mienh. (Tin-deic douh 2:24; Matv[^]tai 19:5-6. "*Weic naaiv m'juangc dorn dorng jaa, leih ninh nyei diex maac, caux ninh nyei auv gapv jienv. I dauh ziouc benx yietc norm sin mi'aqv.*") I hmuangv benx yietc norm sin nyei mienh se maiv hoic ganh nyei sin. Dorng jaa yaac fih hnangv nyei, mbuo laanh laanh mienh maaih dorngx mau, maaih dorngx henv, i hmuangv maaih camv nyungc maiv fih hnangv...se gorngv mbuo maiv zieqv duqv naaiv, yaac maiv hoqc laanh ceix laanh za'gengh maaih sic camv yiem jaa. Tin-Hungh ceix mbuo daaih bun i hmuangv haih laanh tengx laanh, laanh bangc laanh, laanh ceix laanh...maaih dauh gauh gatc deix, maaih dauh gauh hnyouv jangv deix...i dauh gatc nor kouv aqv, i dauh hnyouv jangv nor ziouc bun nzengc ga'naaiv mienh. Haaix nyungc mbuo mau mbuo nyei auv-nqox haih tengx ceix wuov norm dorngx.
3. Juangc jienv ceix jaa, jaa-dingh, jaa-dorngx weic i hmuangv juangc jienv zoux gong. Maiv dungx laanh daanh laanh. Nqox oix zuqc nyunc ei ninh nyei auv, auv yaac oix zuqc nyunc ei ninh nyei nqox (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 7:3).
4. Juangc jienv ceix jaa, jaa-dingh, jaa-dorngx weic zorqv caux baeng guangc waaic caux im nyei miev. (E[^]fe[^]so 4:31 "*Oix zuqc guangc im nyei hnyouv, maiv dungx nouz mienh, maiv dungx qiex jiez, maiv dungx nauc-nauc nyei nzaeng jaax, maiv dungx gorngv doqc mienh. Yaac oix zuqc guangc nzengc nyungc-nyungc nzorng mienh nyei sic.*; Hipv[^]lu 12:15 "*Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx bun meih mbuo haaix dauh bungx ndortv Tin-Hungh nyei en, yaac maiv dungx bun mienh maaih hnangv im haic nyei miev-nzungh baetv cuotv hlo daaih bun mienh lunc, hoic mienh camv waaic.*")

C. I hmuangv oix zuqc juangc fai gapv jienv daux gaux

1. I hmuangv juangc jienv daux gaux se benx yietc nyungc longx haic nyei fuqv bun taux auv-nqox mienh. Mv baac maaih camv piatv maiv juangc jienv daux gaux. [Yaagorpc 5:16 "*Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo laanh oix zuqc nyiemc zuiz bun laanh, laanh oix zuqc tengx laanh daux gaux. Meih mbuo nyei baengc ziouc longx mi'aqv. Kuv mienh daux gaux, ninh daux gaux nyei waac maaih qaqv yaac lingh haic.*"; 1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 5:17 "*Yaac oix zuqc maiv dingh liouh nyei daux gaux*"] Meih mbuo hnamv mangc gaax, meih ziangh haix caux jienv meih nyei auv-nqox daux gaux?
2. Hmuangv doic juangc jienv daux gaux. (Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 4:6 "*Maiv dungx weic haaix nyungc gaaax hnyouv. Oix zuqc weic nyungc-nyungc sic daux gaux jouh Tin-Hungh, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, ei meih mbuo qiex longc nyei tov ninh tengx.*")
3. Jiu-bang juangc jienv daux gaux. (Matv[^]tai 21:13 "*Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Yie nyei biauv, mienh oix heuc zoux daux gaux nyei biauv.*"; Acts 1:14 "*Aengx maaih deix m'sieqv*")

dorn caux Yesu nyei maa, Maa^li^yaa, caux Yesu nyei youz mbuo. Ninh mbuo lomh nzoih yiem wuov dongh hnyouv guv jienv daux gau.")

4. Juangc jienv daux gau weic zinh nyaanh nyei jauv. Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo haih longc duqv horpc ninh ceix bun mbuo nyei fuqv. Tov Tin-Hungh mangc gaax mbuo hnangv haaix nor horpc zuqc longc ninh ceix bun mbuo nyei zinh nyaanh.

Ginv ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Mbuo maiv haih dangv nzengc maiv bun waaic nyei sic cuotv daaih yiem mbuo nyei jaa, jaa-dingh, fai jaa-dorngx. Mbuo simv maiv ndutv, biaux maiv piatv zuqc buangh nyei sic, mv baac mbuo haih mbenc jienv, mbungh jienv, se gorngv buangh zuqc nor gauh haih doix-dekc caux mbuo buangh zuqc nyei. Se gorngv mbuo nyei gorn-ndoqv wuonv yiem Yesu, mbuo maaih wangc siangx nyei jaa, mbuo nyei jaa-dingh jaa-dorngx se wuonv nor gauh hungh heic bun mbuo diev duqv mbuo buangh zuqc nyei. Oix zuqc zieqv duqv gorngv buangh zuqc nyei se qiangx mbuo bun gauh haih hlo yiem Ziouv, hoqc bungx hnyouv Ziouv.
2. Laaix zinh nyaanh maaih nzaeng gauh camv nyungc-nyungc yiem jaa; yaac laaix zinh nyaanh mienh leih cai-doix gauh camx jiex yiem Meiv guoqv deix bung.
3. Za'gengh jienv bun zoux auv zoux nqox nyei mienh maaih jiu tong nyei jauv, mbuo haih jiu tong weic mbuo juangc jienv ca'laangh, juangc jienv ceix doic, juangc jienv daux gau weic doic yiem nyungc-nyungc.
4. Mbuo duqv hoqc jiex daaih gorngv - zoux nqox nyei mienh horpc zuqc zoux bou-bieiv. Weic m'jangc maiv zoux bou-bieiv, zoux bou weic fu-sux hmuangv doic, zoux bieiv dorh hmuangv doic, ih jaax hnoi mbuo buate maaih camv nyungc sic hoic jaa, jaa-dingh, jaa-dorngx. Mbuo oix yietc doic nzipc jiex yietc doic borqv jienv mingh weic mbuo haih za'gengh benx yietc norm sin, yietc norm hnyouv yiem dorng jaa nyei jauv. Mbuo hnangv haaix nor goux mbuo nyei jaa, jaa-dingh, jaa-dorngx...se yiem mbuo hnangv haaix nor ei Ziouv nyei waac...

24. HOC-DAUH: HINGH YOUH NZAUH NYEI SIC

Ging-Sou yiem: Matv^tai 6:25-34

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Ih hnoi yiem Meiv guoqv deic bung maaih baeqc fingx camv maaih nzauh nyei baengc. Ninh mbuo nzauh taux zinh nyaanh nyei jauv, hmuangv doic nyei jauv, gong nyei jauv, baengc nyei jauv, nzauh taux nga'haav hingh nyei jauv. Mbuo haih buate baengc nyei mbiuv nqaengc nyei. Sienx Yesu mienh haih piatv Tin-Hungh nyei fuqv se gorngv bun naaiv deix nzauh nyei sic daaih gunv mbuo. Weic zuqc mbuo ginv fai zoux nyei yiem nzauh nyei ziangh hoc, maiv zeiz ei Ziouv nyei waac. Ih hnoi mbuo oix hoqc bungz hnyouv Ziouv, hoqc ei Ziouv nyei waac mbaih jienv nyei jauv yiem mbuo nyei maengc.

Mbuo laanh laanh mienh zieqv duqv gorngv, nzauh nyei jauv se zanc-zanc daaih seix mbuo fai mbuo laanh laanh duqv buangh nyei. Meiv guoqv se yietc norm njien-youh nyei deic

bung mv baac buangv nzengc mienh nzauh mienh, mienh kuonx hnyouv taux seix zangc nyei jauv...

Yesu heuc mbuo maiv dungx nzauh...kuonx hnyouv...weic Yesu hiuv duqv baamh mienh zanc-zanc nzauh nyei cingx mbuox ninh mbuo maiv dungx nzauh. Yiem Matv[^]tai 6:25 Yesu gorngv, "*Weic naaiv yie gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, maiv dungx weic yungz maengc nyei nyanc hopv kuonx hnyouv. Yaac maiv dungx weic sin zaangc nyei lui-houx kuonx hnyouv. Maengc gauh jaaix jiex nyanc hopv maiv zeiz? Sin yaac gauh jaaix jiex lui-houx maiv zeiz?*" "Maiv dungx" wuov joux waac maaih eix-leiz gorngv "maiv dungx jiex gorn...fai nzauh jienv mingh taux haaix nyungc". Weic hngangv naaiv nor kuonx hnyouv se dorngc Ziouv nyei waac weic maiv bungz hnyouv Ziouv gorngv nyei. Siensex Tin-Hungh nyei mienh se benx ninh nyei naamh nyouz, meih maaih Tin-dorng Diex. Mv baac meih zoux sic hngangv meih maiv maaih, weic meih nzauh taux njang hnoi nyei nyanc nyei fai zuqv nyei...se zoux sic hngangv maiv siensex nyei mienh nor (Matv[^]tai 6:31-32).

Hnamv mangc gaax - siensex Yesu nyei mienh siensex gorngv Tin-Hungh haih njoux ninh mbuo...bun yietc liuz nyei maengc ninh mbuo...mv baac maiv bungx hnyouv Tin-Hungh haih goux ninh mbuo...hnoi jiex hnoi...naaiv se maiv zeiz jauv! Mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc yiem naaiv deix ging-sou gorngv taux buo nyungc. Da'yietv, nzauh nyei gorn yiem haaix daaih fai weic haaix nyungc mienh nzauh. Da'nyeic, nzauh nyei jaa-zinh fai hoic se haaix nyungc. Da'faam, jaev nzauh nyei ndie fai zorc.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Weic/zoux haaix nyungc mienh nzauh (Nzauh nyei gorn)

1. Mbuo nzauh weic "*maiv bungx hnyouv Tin-Hungh*". Mienh nzauh taux nqa'haav hingh nyei jauv weic ninh mbuo maiv siensex Ziouv nyei waac. Nzauh se mangc maiv jiex Tin-Hungh.
2. Mbuo nzauh taux dongh mbuo maiv haih gunv maiv duqv nyei sic. ("*Meih mbuo haaix dauh laaix kuonx hnyouv haih borqv duqv maengc ndaav deix?*" Matv[^]tai 6:27). Yiem naaiv seix zangc maaih camv nyungc dongh mbuo maiv haih gunv maiv duqv, fai maiv haih yienc, maiv haih tengx, maiv haih zoux. Mbuo maiv bungx hnyouv Ziouv se weic mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Ziouv ndongc haaix longx, ninh hngangv haaix nor goux jienv mbuo norm-norm ziangh hoc.
3. Mbuo nzauh taux dongh maiv gaengh cuotv nyei (Yesu gorngv, "*Weic naaiv meih mbuo maiv dungx nzauh njang hnoi nyei sic. Njang hnoi nyei sic maaih gaux njang hnoi nzauh. Mouz hnoi maaih mouz hnoi nyei sic nzauh gaux aqv.*" Matv[^]tai 6:34). Se gorngv meih nzauh, kuonx hnyouv taux nqa'haav hingv, meih ginv bun meih buangh nyei sic gunv meih, maiv bun Tin-Hungh nyei waac gunv.
4. Mbuo nzauh taux mbuo buatc cuotv daaih nyei sic yiem mbuo nyei maengc fai lungh ndiev (ganh nyei hmuangv doic nyei sic, zinh nyaanh, gong, fu'jueiv, baengc nyei sic, deic bung nyei sic). Naaiv deix cuotv daaih nyei jauv yaac haih zoux bun mienh nzauh taux nga'haav hingh nyei jauv se gorngv mbuo maiv zunv dingc hnyouv mangc jienv Ziouv.

B. Nzauh nyei jaa-zinh fai hoic

1. Mbuo buac mienh nzauh taux seix zangc nyei jauv, nzauh taux nga'haav hingv nyei jauv zoux bun maaih kuonx hnyouv, kuonx hnyouv zoux bun sin maaih baengc, baengc hoic mienh...maaih mienh nzauh gau siangx daic nyei.
2. Nzauh taux seix zangc caux nga'haav hingv zoux bun mienh ginv dorngc. Yesu oix mbuo bieqc hnyouv gorngv: se gorngv mbuo sienx *Yesu haih njoux mbuo ninh yaac haih goux mbuo...* Haaix zanc meih nzauh nor gunv hnamv taux Ziouv nyei *waac "Yie yietc liuz maiv leih meih, yietc liuz yaac maiv guangc meih"* (Hipv^{lu} 13:5).
3. Nzauh taux seix zangc caux nga'haav hingv zoux bun mbuo haih piatv Tin-Hungh nyei fuqv. Weic zuqc nzauh taux zinh nyaanh nyei jauv dongh mbuo maaih nyei mbuo njapv maiv zuangx camv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei ndeic...ziouc siou duqv zoqc. Baulo gorngv, *"Haaix dauh zuangx zoqc ziouc siou duqv zoqc. Haaix dauh zuangx camv ziouc siou duqv camv. 7 Mouz dauh oix zuqc bun ziux ganh nyei hnyouv dingc oix bun nyei. Bun yaac oix zuqc buangv hnyouv, maiv dungx korv-fiqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh hnamv nyei se nqoi eix bun nyei mienh. 8 Tin-Hungh haih ceix nyungc-nyungc en camv-camv nyei bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo ziouc zanc-zanc maaih gaux, zungv maaih camv weic zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic"* (2 Ko^{lin}^{to} 9:6-8).
4. Nzauh taux seix zangc caux nga'haav hingv zoux bun mbuo maiv siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem wuov Tin-dorng. Daux nzuonx, mbuo siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem naaiv baamh gen, yaac bungx hnyouv mbuo nyei ga'naaiv, bangc ga'naaiv, maiv bangc Tin-Hungh, maiv bungx hnyouv Tin-Hungh. Nzauh maiv tengx duqv njang hnoi mbuo buangh zuqc nyei, mv baac ndortv ih hnoi mbuo duqv zipv nyei orn-lorqc.

C. Jaev nzauh nyei ndie (Se maiv zeiz nyanc nyei ndie)

1. Mv baac oix zuqc maaih sienx fim yiem Ziouv cingx bun mbuo haih hingh jiex nzauh nyei sic. Maaih hnyouv hiuv duqv Ziouv hnamv mbuo. Yo^{han} gorngv, *"Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo, mbuo ziouc maiv gamh nziex haaix nyungc. Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo taux daauh, gamh nziex nyei jauv ziouc cuotv nzengc mi'aqv, weic zuqc gamh nziex nyei jauv se gamh nziex oix zuqc dingc zuiz. Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh gamh nziex, wuov dauh corc maiv gaengh hiuv Tin-Hungh hnamv ninh taux daauh"* (1 Yo^{han} 4:18).
2. Yesu gorngv mbuo haih hingh jiex nzauh nyei sic maiv gunv ziangh seix fai taux nga'haav hingv. Mbuo oix zuqc *"bun Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv meih mbuo ndaangc, yaac oix zuqc ei nzengc ninh nyei eix"* (Matv^{tai} 6:33). Hnangv haaix nor bun Ziouv gunv, fai bun Ziouv zoux da'yietv yiem mbuo nyei maengc? Oix zuqc ziangh ei Ziouv nyei za'eix, ginv bungz hnyouv Ziouv, hnamv taux hoz nqang nyei jauv, yiem maanc sic daux gaux. 1 Te^{saa}^{lo}ⁿⁱ^{gaa} 5:17-18 mbuox mbuo bungx nzengc hnyouv Tin-Hungh yiem mbuo buangh zuqc nyei caux maiv gaengh cuotv nyei sic.
3. Maaih hnyouv zieqv duqv gorngv Tin-Hungh se zoux mbuo nyei ndauh kaux dorngx, maiv bun maaih haaix nyungc sic cuotv daaih yiem nga'haav hingv nyei ziangh hoc. (Singx Nzung 46:1-3 *"Tin-Hungh zoux yie mbuo ndaauh kaux nyei dorngx yaac zoux yie mbuo nyei qaqv. Yie mbuo haaix zanc buangh zuqc kouv naanc ninh yaac tengx. 2 Weic naaiv, yie mbuo maiv gamh nziex maiv gunv lungh ndiev goiv yienc, mbong yaac dongz, ndortv njiec taux koiv-ndoqv, 3 maiv gunv wuom jiez laangc njunh njunh zoz-zoz nyei, zungv ndanc zuqc mbong dongz."*)

4. Yesu gorngv, “*Weic naaiv meih mbuo maiv dungx nzauh njang hnoi nyei sic. Njang hnoi nyei sic maaih gaux njang hnoi nzauh. Mouz hnoi maaih mouz hnoi nyei sic nzauh gaux aqv*” (Matv[^]tai 6:34). Ninh gorngv nyei waac se yietc hnoi oix zuqc ziangh yietc hnoi nyei, goux longx ih hnoi nyei ziangh hoc, longc horpc ziangh hoc... Tin-Hungh goux jienv njang hnoi nyei sic nyei, hnavgv ninh goux lomc zangc nyei ga’naaiv nor. Ninh hiuv mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei hnavgv ninh hiuv duqv saengh kuv qiemx nyei, mbuo corc gauh jaaix jiex saengh kuv... Mbenc taux njang hnoi se longx nyei; mv baac nzauh taux njang hnoi se zuiz weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maiv goiv yienc.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Weic baamh mienh hanc oix duqv nyei, mauv nyei, zoux bun ninh mbuo nzauh taux nga’haav hingv nyei sic. Hnavgv sin qiemx zuqc nyanc, mbuo yaac oix zuqc longc Tin-Hungh nyei waac uix mbuo nyei lingh wuonh (Matv[^]tai 4:4; 1 Bide 3:4). Mbuo oix zuqc hopv wuom, mbuo yaac horpc zuqc hopv yungz lingh wuonh nyei wuom dongh Ziouv Yesu bun nyei (Yo[^]han 4:13-14; 7:37-39). Tov Ziouv bun mbuo maiv dungx zoux dorngc fai piatv Ninh nyei fuqv weic mbuo laaic duqv zinh nyaanh haih tengx duqv mbuo, fai ginv *zoux fai maiv zoux* weic zinh nyaanh nyei jauv...
2. Mangc Lotv nyei maengc zoux nyungc zeiv gorngv taux ginv weic zinh nyaanh nyei jauv...ninh ginv mingh nitv fatv zuiz nyei dorngx weic haih duqv zinh nyaanh. Setv mueiz zuqc yiem mbaengx-kuotv, zoux orqv, zoux zuiz weic ninh maiv bun Tin-Hungh zoux da’yietv yiem ninh ginv yiem nyei dorngx, dorh ninh nyei hmuangv doic mingh zuqc hoic.
3. Baulo gorngv, “*Maiv dungx weic haaix nyungc guaax hnyouv. Oix zuqc weic nyungc-nyungc sic daux gaux jouh Tin-Hungh, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, ei meih mbuo qiemx longc nyei tov ninh tengx. 7 Tin-Hungh nyei baengh orn, dongh baamh mienh zungv hnamv maiv zaaic nyei baengh orn, ziouc beu jienv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv caux hnamv nyei jauv, weic zuqc meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh*” (Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 4:6-7). Maaih mienh nzauh taux njang hnoi nyei sic...mv baac ih hnoi maaih gaux ih hnoi nyei nzauh....
4. Mbuo haih hingh nzauh taux nga’haav hingv weic mbuo bun Ziouv gunv mbuo, yaac ei jienv ninh nyei za’eix zoux (Matv[^]tai 6:33). Tin-Hungh puix duqv zoux da’yietv yiem mbuo nyei maengc weic zuqc Ninh zeix nyungc-nyungc yaac bun nyungc-nyungc maaih maengc ziangh jienv.
5. Weic haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz sienx gorngv ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv zeix nyungc-nyungc daaih, goux jienv nyungc-nyungc, nyungc-nyungc yiem ninh nyei buoz-ndiev gamh nziex caux nzauh taux nga’haav hingv nyei sic? Maiv horpc zuqc gamh nziex fai nzauh weic Ziouv goux jienv mbuo.

25. HOC-DAUH: CAUX ZIOUV GORNGV WAAC

Ging-Sou yiem: 1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 5:17,25

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Daux gaux caux Tin-Hungh gorngv waac jiu tong se hnavgv fu'jueiv caux domh mienh gorngv waac nor. Mv baac weic Tin-Hungh se cing-nzengc, zeix mbuo daaih, zuoqc mbuo nzuonx daaih nyei Ziouv mbuo oix zuqc faix fim yiem Ninh nyei nza'hmien.

Mbuo horpc zuqc maiv dingh liouh nyei daux gaux caux Ziouv gorngv waac hnavgv tauv qiex nor. Maaih ziex dauh Giduc Mienh maiv hiuv duqv weic haaix diuc mbuo oix zuqc hnoi-hnoi daux gaux, yaac maiv hiuv duqv oix zuqc hnavgv haaix nor daux gaux. Maaih ziex dor Giduc Mienh corc maiv gaengh bieqc hnyouv tauv daux gaux nyei jauv fai mouz deic.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo caux Ziouv gorngv waac?

1. **Weic caux Tin-Hungh jiu tong:** lengc jeiv caux Ziouv gorngv waac se benx jiu tong nyei jauv. Se gorngv i hmuangv maiv caux doic gorngv waac ziouc maiv maaih jiu tong. Mbuo caux Ziouv jiu tong se hnavgv naaiv: a) mbuo doqc Ging-sou - Ziouv nyei waac mbuox mbuo oix zuqc hnavgv haaix nor zoux fai ziangh; b) mbuo daux gaux - se mbuo caux Ziouv gorngv waac, mbuox ninh tauv mbuo nyei hnyouv. Wuov nyungc, jiu tong se Tin-Hungh caux mbuo gorngv waac tong ninh nyei Ging-sou, mbuo caux ninh gorngv waac tong daux gaux.
2. **Weic mbuo zuotc Yesu nyei nyungc zeiv:** (Lugaa 22:41 "*Ziouv Yesu gueic njiec daux gaux.*" Yo^han 11:41 "*Ziouv Yesu cau hmien mangc jienv guh nguaaic lungh daux gaux.*" Maako 14:35; Matv^taai 26:39 "*Ziouv Yesu mbaapv njiec ndau daux gaux.*") Yesu zanc-zanc caux Zangc Diex jiu tong gorngv waac benx nyungc zeiv gorngv mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnavgv Ninh nor.
3. **Weic Ziouv nyei waac heuc mbuo caux ninh Gorngv waac:** (Mangc E^fe^so 6:12; 1Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 5:17, 25; 1 Ti^mo^tai 2:8; Lomaa 12:12; Ko^lo^si 4:2; 1Saa^mu^en 1 12:23).
4. **Weic zuqc Jiu-bang haih hiangx weic tov Ziouv:** (Gong-Zoh 1:14; 2:42; 6:4; 12:5).
5. **Weic zuqc caux Ziouv gorngv waac se benx Tin-Hungh nyei yietc nyungc fuqv bun mbuo sienx Yesu Giduc:** Daux gaux caux Ziouv gorngv waac bun mbuo haih hingh jiex Saa^daan – Lugaa 22:32; 1 Bide 4:7; weic njoux zuiz-mienh – Lugaa 18:13; weic tengx ndorpc nyei mienh haih duqv jiex sin daaih – Yaagorpc 5:16, 19, 20; weic tengx sienx nyei mienh haih duqv henv daaih – Yiu^ndaa 1:20; Matv^taai 26:41; weic fungx gong-mienh mingh zoux gong – Matv^taai 9:38; Gong-Zoh 13:2,3; weic zorc butv baengc nyei mienh – Yaagorpc 5:13-15.

B. Hnavgv haaix nor caux Ziouv gorngv waac?

1. Yesu njaaux ninh nyei sai-gorx hnavgv naaiv nor daux gaux yiem Matv^taai 6:9-13:
 - a) **Ceng Baaix** – "*Yie mbuo nyei tin-dorngv Diex aah, tov bun mienh taaih meih nyei cing-nzengc mbuox.*"
 - b) **Nyunc Mbuoqc Tin-Hungh Gunv** – "*Tov bun meih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi tauv. Tov bun yiem naaiv baamh gen nyungc-nyungc ei meih nyei eix cuotv daaih.*"
 - c) **Tov Tinh-Hungh Nyei Jauv** – "*Yie mbuo hnoi-hnoi qiex nyei nyanc hopv, tov bun gaux ih hnoi nyanc.*"

- d) **Nyiemc Zuiz Nyei Jauv** – "Tov guangc yie mbuo nyei zuiz, hhangv yie mbuo guangc zoux dorgc yie mbuo wuov deix mienh nyei zuiz nor."
- e) **Bangc Tin-Hungh Nyei Jauv** – "Maiv dungx bun yie mbuo buangh seix hnyouv nyei sic. Yaac njoux yie mbuo leih ndutv hiuang orqv wuov dauh."
- f) **Siex Fim Nyei Jauv** – "Weic zuqc meih yietc liuz maaih hungh lingc, maaih qaqv, maaih njang-laangc, taux maanc gouv maanc doic Aa^men."
2. Yesu weic ninh nyei sai-gorx daux gaux (doqc Yo^han 17:6-19)
 3. Yesu weic siex nyei zuangx mienh daux gaux (Yo^han 17:20-26)
 4. Yesu weic zoux hoic ninh wuov deix mienh daux gaux (Lu^gaa 23:34)

C. Haaix nyungc nqaevq jienv bun Ziouv maiv muangx mbuo nyei waac?

1. **Weic Zuiz:** Yiem Singx Nzung 66:18 gorngv, "Se gorngv yie sueih zuiz yiem yie nyei hnyouv, Ziouv zungv maiv muangx yie." I^saa^yaa 59:12 "Weic zuqc yie mbuo nyei zuiz yiem meih nyei nza^hmien hiaangx jienv faaux, yie mbuo nyei zuiz zoux zorn-gzengx gox yie mbuo." Yiem naaiv deix i yiemc Ging-Sou mengh nyei - se gorngv mbuo sueih zuiz gunv mbuo fai gem jienv mbuo nyei zuiz nor, mbuo daux gaux nyei waac gengh maiv lamh longc aqv. Ziouv yaac maiv muangx mbuo daux gaux nyei waac aqv.
2. **Weic mbuo maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac:** Cong-mengh sou 28:9 gorngv, "Haaix dauh maiv muangx leiz-latc, liemh ninh daux gaux nyei waac benx Tin-Hungh fungx youx haic, gamh nziev haic nyei sic."
3. **Weic mbuo tov nyei douh ganh duqv longx hhangv Yaagorpc sou gorngv nor:** "Meih mbuo tov liuz yaac maiv duqv weic zuqc meih mbuo tov dorgc, kungx oix longc dorh mingh zoux henh mbienx hhangv" (Yaagorpc 4:3).
4. **Weic mbuo nyei hnyouv hlungh hluotv:** Yaagorpc 1:6-7 "Mv baac mbuo daux gaux tov wuov zanc oix zuqc za^gengh siex. Maiv dungx hlungh hluotv, weic zuqc haaix dauh hiungh hluotv se hhangv nziaaux buonc koiv jiex laangc mietv mingh mietv daaih nor. Wuov dauh maiv zuqc hnamv Ziouv oix bun haaix nyungc ninh." Mbuo daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac gengh oix zuqc siex. Se gorngv mbuo maiv siex nor, naaiv gengh nqaevq jienv Tin-Hungh maiv muangx mbuo daux gaux nyei waac aqv."

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Weic haaix nyungc siex Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maiv caux Ziouv gorngv waac daux gaux? Mbuo haih hnamv duqv zaic nyei fai, se gorngv maaih i hmuangv mienh dorgc jaa daaih mv baac maiv caux doic gorngv waac? Wuov nyungc ninh mbuo fungc haih maaih jiu tong? Mbuo haih maaih jiu tong weic Yesu Giduc zoux nyei gong. Ninh koi nqoi jauv bun mbuo caux Zangc Diex haih jiu tong. Naaiv se fuqv. Mbuo fungc maiv guangc fai maiv longc ziangh hoc caux ninh gorngv waac?
2. Daux gaux fai caux Ziouv gorngv waac se tengx mbuo haih duqv hlo yiem Tin-Hungh gu^nyuoz. Daux gaux tengx mbuo haih duqv hingh jiex Mienv, hingh jiex zuiz, hingh jiex seix hnyouv nyei sic. Se gorngv haaix dauh Giduc mienh maiv oix daux gaux nor, ninh maiv haih duqv hingh jiex baamh gen nyei waac sic. Daux gaux se benx yietc nyungc longc jienv haic nyei jauv bun mbuo Giduc mienh nyei maengc. Daux gaux se benx mbuo Giduc mienh nyei lingh wuonh tauv qiex nyei jauv. Mbuo haih hingh maiv

gamh nziex fai nzauh taux nga'haav hingv weic mbuo bun Ziouv gunv mbuo, yaac ei jienv ninh nyei za'eix zoux (Matv[^]tai 6:33).

3. Maaiah ziangh hoc mbuo jorm hnyouv caux Ziouv jiu tong tov ninh tengx mbuo, yaac gengh buac Ziouv dau mbuo daux gaux nyei waac. Mv baac maaiah nzunc baav Ziouv maiv liemh zeih dau mbuo daux gaux tov nyei jauv nor, mbuo oix zuqc longc noic zuov. Ziouv oix muangx mbuo dongh mbuo caux ninh gorngv waac nyei ziangh hoc. Ninh zanc-zanc kungx maaiah ziangh hoc bun mbuo. Mbuo oix zuqc zorqv ziangh hoc caux Ninh jiu tong.

26. HOC-DAUH: JUIZ, MBIANGC, LUIC JIENV NJIEC NYEI GUOQV

Ging-Sou yiem: Singx Nzung 33:12 "*Maaiah Ziouv zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh wuov norm guoqv nyei mienh maaiah orn-lorqc. Se ninh ginv daaih zoux ninh ganh nzipc nyei wuov deix baeqc fingx maaiah orn-lorqc.*"

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Zinh ndangc maaiah laanh mienh mbuox heuc Alexander Fraser Tyler ziangh yiem 300 hnyangx jiex daaih nyei ziangh hoc, ninh zaah mangc toux ziouc gorngv, "Yietc guoqv fai yietc norm domh zih deic bung mienh, yiem duqv 200 hnyangx hngangv." Naaiv nyungc deic-bung se hngangv naaiv nor cuotv daaih. Buac baeqc fingx:

1. Jiex gorn zoux nouh, kouv, ziouc bun baeqc fingx maaiah sienx fim...
2. Weic maaiah sienx fim ziouc maaiah domh qaqv caux banh zeic...
3. Weic maaiah domh qaqv, domh banh zeic ziouc duqv bungz nqoi...
4. Weic duqv bungz nqoi, ziouc duqv maaiah nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv camv...
5. Maaiah ga'naaiv camv ziouc zoux bun baeqc fingx hnamv ganh nyei nza'hmien...
6. Weic kungx hnamv ganh nyei nza'hmien, zoux bun baeqc fingx mueic jieqv...
7. Weic mueic jieqv zoux bun ganh nyei hnyouv naamz...
8. Weic hnyouv naamz jiex gorn bangc mienh, bangc hungh jaa...
9. Weic bangc mienh, bangc hungh jaa ziouc zoux mienh nyei nouh.

200 hnyangx nyei ziangh hoc yietc norm deic-bung se hngangv naaiv nor cuotv. Meiv Guoqv deic-bung se duqv bungz nqoi duqv 235 hnyangx aqv. Yiem 7/4/1776 wuov hnyangx duqv bungz nqoi yiem Ying Guoqv deic, hngangv *njiec juiiz mbiangc, luic jienv njiec*, maiv haih dingh. Mbuo buac luih jienv njiec taux mbaengx, a'laamh ndortv mbaengx. Mbuo buac mbuo nyei deic-bung hngangv mienh faaux jiex juiiz, mbiangc nor, hluix jienv njiec ndorpc-ndorpc lorqv-lorqv nyei yiem zuiz, yiem orqv nyei jauv. Mbuo haih buac cing nyei gorngv maiv maaiah Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv se hngangx haaix nor. Maaiah zienh camv nyei guoqv se hngangv haaix nor; mbuo yaac oix mangc taux gorngv maaiah Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv nyei guoqv se hngangv haaix. "*Maaiah Ziouv zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh wuov norm guoqv nyei mienh maaiah orn-lorqc. Se ninh ginv daaih zoux ninh ganh nzipc nyei wuov deix baeqc fingx maaiah orn-lorqc*" (Singx Nzung 33:12).

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Maiv maaiah Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv nyei guoqv

1. Maaih mienh camv gorngv Meiv Guoqv mienh camv maiv zangc Tin-Hungh yaac maiv bun Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv nyei guoqv...maiv zangc yietc nyungc. Singx Nzung 14:1 gorngv, *"Mienh hngongx mienh yiem hnyouv gorngv, 'Maiv maaih Tin-Hungh lorqc.' Ninh mbuo yietc zungv waaic nzengc, ninh mbuo zoux orqv haic, waaic haic nyei sic,"* Hngongx maiv zeiz yiem m'nqorngv famv nyei jauv, hngongx weic maiv zieqv duqv haaix nyungc zuqc fai dorngc, hngongx weic maiv zieqv ganh nyei lingh wuonh qiemx zuqc nyei, hngongx weic zoux nyei sic maiv gunv gorngv maaih Tin-Hungh mv baac maiv gunv taux Tin-Hungh nyei waaic.
2. Zorngh zengx biux mengh yiem zoux nyei sic caux zuiz, hungh jaa cuotv leiz daaih zunc jienv orqv nyei sic camv jienv mingh. Mienh waaic caux zoux zuiz mienh daamv hlo zoux zuiz yiem zuangx mienh mbu'ndongx. Pou-tong mienh maiv nzorngh zuiz; zuiz maiv guen zuqc mienh aqv (zorngh-zengx camv gor sauv maiv hingh).
3. Laanh laanh mienh nyei buonh deic maengc zoux maiv cing-nzengc camv jienv faaux; maiv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, maiv taaih Tin-Hungh, maiv taaih diex-maac, maiv muangx hungh jaa nyei leiz, baeqc fingx kouv jienv faaux. (Cong-mengh sou 29:2 gorngv, *"Kuv mienh maaih hatc maaz camv jienv faaux, baeqc fingx njien-youh, mv baac orqv mienh zoux hlo gunv mienh, baeqc fingx njunh jienv yiem."*)
4. Maiv maaih Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv nyei guoqv se hngangv ba'gi yungh maiv maaih ziouv goux fai hngangv fu'jueiv doh naanc gu'hanh dorn maiv maaih diex-maac dorh nor. I^saa^yaa gorngv, *"Weic zuqc haaix norm guoqv, haaix fingx mienh maiv fu-sux meih, zungv zuqc baaic waaic. Wuov deix norm-norm guoqv yaac oix zuqc baaic waaic nzengc"* (I^saa^yaa 60:12).

B. Maaih zangc ziex nyungc zienh nyei guoqv

1. Maaih deix mienh gorngv Meiv Guoqv deic-bung nyei mienh maiv zeix gorngv maiv zangc yietc nyungc mv baac zangc ziex nyungc zienh (haaix nyungc dongh gauh jienv jiex Tin-Hungh yiem meih nyei maengc se benx zienh). Cuotv^i^yipv 20:3, Tin-Hungh gorngv, *"Cuotv liuz yie, maiv dungx zaangc ganh dauh zienh"*.
2. Mbuo buac cing nyei gorngv maaih deic-bung mienh camv zangc nyanh nyei zienh, maaih deix zangc lorz baamh gen nyei njienh-youh nyei zienh, maaih deix zangc mengh dauh duqv mienh ceng nyei zienh. Ih jaax hnoi Meiv Guoqv hngangv Yiu^ndaa nor. Ye^le^mi gorngv, *"Mv baac meih weic ganh zoux daaih nyei zienh yiem haaix? Se gorngv ninh mbuo haih njoux meih, meih buangh zuqc kouv naanc nyei ziangh hoc heuc ninh mbuo jiez daaih maah! Yu^ndaa aah! Meih nyei zingh mbu'ziex, meih nyei zienh mbuoqc wuov"* (Ye^le^mi 2:28).
3. Weic ninh mbuo bun ziex nyungc zienh daaih torngv jienv fai gunv ninh mbuo nyei maengc, liuz la'kuqv zien wuov Ziouv, dongh cing-nzengc, hlang jiex wuov dauh, zeix lungh zeix ndau, zeix mbuo daaih wuov dauh Ziouv.
4. Maiv zeiz gorngv nyungc-nyungc sienx fai diuh-diuh jauv haih mingh duqv taux Tin-dorngh. Yesu ganh gorngv ninh se dongh mingh Tin-Dorngh wuov diuh jauv; cuotv liuz sienx ninh maiv maaih ganh diuh jauv (Yo^han 14:6). Tin-Hungh yaac maiv oix mbuo sienx zorpc. Ninh gorngv cuotv liuz ninh maiv dungx zangc ganh dauh zienh (Cuotv^i^yipv 20:3-5). Maiv zeiz gorngv sienx haaix nyungc yaac longx nyei. Kungx Sienx Yesu Giduc, Doz benx baamh mienh, daic yiem ziepc nzangc jaax da'faam hnoi panh nangh daaih cingx duqv njoux hngangv.

C. Maaih Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv nyei Guoqv

1. Fiev Singx Nzung sou 33:12 nyei ziangh hoc, maaih mienh zangc ziex nyungc zienh, maaih deix zangc ziex baeqv nyungc zienh. Mv baac Tin-Hungh gorngv ninh se nduqc dauh zien wuov dauh hnavg.
2. Deic-bung haih gorngv ninh mbuo maaih Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv nyei guoqv - se gorngv ninh mbuo taaih Tin-Hungh, taaih Ninh nyei leiz, taaih Ninh nyei mbuox ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux yiem hungh jien fouv njiec taux laanh laanh baeqc fingx.
3. Singx Nzung 33:12 "*Maaih Ziouv zoux ninh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh wuov norm guoqv nyei mienh maaih orn-lorqc*". Se gorngv maaih *Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv nyei guoqv*, maaih haaix nyungc cuotv daaih? Maaih njien-youh orn-lorqc, baengh orn, maaih zoqc nyei waaic sic, maaih lamh hnamv dorngx, maaih lamh kaux dorngx, maaih zoqc nyei nzauh nyei jauv, maaih deic-bung wuonv, maaih baeqc fingx wuonv, maaih zoux cing-nzengc, maaih zoux horpc nyei jauv camv zoux waaic nyei zoqc njiec.
4. "*Zoux horpc nyei jauv bun guoqv zaangc henv, mv baac haaix fingx zoux zuiz, wuov fingx ziouc zuqc nyaiv aqv*" Cong-mengh sou 14:34. Mouz laanh mienh oix zuqc ndaam-dorng ninh zoux nyei sic. Mbuo laanh laanh zoux nyei sic tengx/hoic taux yietc zuangx.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Singx Nzung sou 33:12 lengc jeiv nyei gorngv taux I^{saa}I^{laa}en mienh mv baac ninh nyei eix-leiz bun taux norm-norm deic bung, bun taux mbuo nyei deic bung. Maaih haaix norm deic bung maiv oix maaih orn lorqc? Maaih haaix norm deic bung maiv oix njien-youh nyei yiem? Haaix norm deic bung maaih Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh mbuo nyei deic bung wuov norm deic bung duqv njien-youh.
2. Se gorngv mbuo hoqc taux Meiv Guoqv deix bung nyei jauv louc nor, 235 hnyangx jiex daaih mbuo buatc duqv cing gorngv ih gitv lung ndiev gengh maaih waaic sic, orqv sic camv jienv faaux, maaih daamv hlo zoux zuiz camv jienv mingh, maaih orqv mienh zoux hungh zoux jien zoux zungx gunv, buatc baeqc fingx kouv jienv mingh camv hnavg Congh Mengh sou 29:2 gorngv, "*Kuv mienh maaih hatc maaz camv jienv faaux, baeqc fingx njien-youh, mv baac orqv mienh zoux hlo gunv mienh, baeqc fingx njunh jienv yiem*". Weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc ginv kuv mienh zoux hungh zoux jien gunv baeqc fingx...yiem Meiv Guoqv mbuo maaih qiangx ginv...gunv ginv...maiv hnavg norm baav deic-bung maiv duqv ginv jien fouv zoux hungh.
3. Tov Tin-Hungh korh lienh mbuo, mborqv njaaux mbuo, weic ninh hnamv mbuo, dongh ninh mborqv nyei ziangh hoc mbuo oix zuqc muangx yaac yienc eix ei ninh (Hipv^{lu} 12:6-9). Mbuo buatc Meiv Guoqv deic bung hnavg mienh faaux jiex juiz, mbiangc nor, hluix jienv njiec ndorpc-ndorpc lorqv-lorqv nyei yiem zuiz, yiem orqv nyei jauv. Mbuo haih buatc cing nyei gorngv maiv maaih Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv se hnavg haaix nor. Maaih zienh camv nyei guoqv se hnavg haaix nor, mbuo yaac oix mangc taux gorngv maaih Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv nyei guoqv se hnavg haaix.
4. Mbuo nyei deic bung oix duqv orn-lorqc njien-youh oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux fai, dauh gaux lorz Tin-Hungh, yaac guangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei zuiz caux waaic sic. Tin-Hungh ziouc bun mbuo nyei deic bung longx. 1 Zunh Doic Douh 7:14 "*Se gorngv yie nyei mienh, dongh gan yie nyei mbuox heuc wuov deix baeqc fingx, nyiemc ganh zoux faix, dauh gaux*

lorz yie, yaac guangc ninh mbuo zoux nyei waaic sic, yie ziouc yiem gu'nguaaic lungx muangx haiz yaac guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, aengx zorc ninh mbuo nyei deic-bung longx."

27. HOC-DAUH: JIU-BANG NYEI MOUZ DEIC

Ging-Sou yiem: Cong-Mengh 4:26:27 *"Oix zuqc bun meih nyei zaux yangh nyei jauv yuonh, "fai longx-longx nyei hnamv taux meih yangh nyei jauv". Meih mingh nyei diuh diuh jauv ziouc wuonv. Maiv dungx pien mingh zaaix fai mbiaauc, oix zuqc bun meih nyei zaux leih nqoi orqv nyei jauv.*

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo nyei Jiu-bang nyei mouz deic se: 1) Hiuv Yesu, 2) Hnamv Yesu, caux 3) Gan Yesu mingh. Mbuo haih hiuv, hnamv, gan Yesu mingh weic mbuo juangc jienv buoqc zangc ceng baaix Tin-Hungh; kuinx mienh daaih sienx Yesu Giduc caux mbuo benx jiu-bang nyei hmuangv doic; dorh sienx Giduc mienh hlo yiem Tin-Hungh weic hoqc ei Ging-Sou, taaih Ziouv, caux Sienx wuonv Ziouv nyei waac; liuc leiz Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zoux Ziouv Giduc nyei gong weic ceix Giduc nyei jiu-bang.

Jiu-bang nyei gorn-ndoqv tengx zangv jiu-bang. Jiu-bang maiv haih hlo se gorngv gorn-ndoqv maiv wuonv. Se gorngv hlo mv baac gorn-ndoqv maiv wuonv nor ziouc haih mbang. Se gorngv mbuo oix mbuo nyei Jiu-bang wangc siangx, henv, caux hlo nor, mbuo oix zuqc longc ziangh hoc liepc wuonv gorn-ndoqv. Mbuo haih liepc wuonv gorn-ndoqv weic bun dauh dauh mienh yiem mbuo nyei Jiu-bang hiuv duqv gorngv weic haaix nyungc mbuo maaih jiu-bang, jiu-bang oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux, caux dauh-dauh jiu-bang mienh nyei gong se haaix nyungc - weic haaix nyungc mbuo zoux dongh mbuo zoux nyei.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Jiu-Bang Nyei Mouz Deic Se Hiuv Yesu

1. Maiv zeiz hiuv taux fai hiuv duqv, mv baac hiuv sienx, hiuv jiu tong. (Meih hiuv duqv hungh diex caux hiuv taux ninh nyei, mv baac maiv duqv buangh jiex ziouc maiv maaih jiu tong.) Yie mbuo mingh hungh diex nyei biau, mv baac maiv hiuv yaac maiv maaih jiu-tong ziouc maiv duqv buangh ninh.
2. Baulo gorngv, *"Yie dingc hnyouv yie kungx oix gorngv (janx nyei waac gorngv hiuv) Yesu Giduc yaac gorngv ninh zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic nyei sic hnavg. Ganh nyungc yie maiv gorngv aqv"* (1 Ko^{lin}to 2:2). Baulo nyei maengc dingc kungx oix hiuv duqv Yesu...gauh jienv jiex nyungc-nyungc.
3. Yo^{han} gorngv, *"Yietc liuz nyei maengc se dongh naaiv aqv. Se ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih, nduqc dauh zien Tin-Hungh. Yaac hiuv duqv yie, Yesu Giduc, dongh Die paaiv daaih wuov dauh"* (Yo^{han} 17:3). Yesu gorngv taux yietc liuz nyei maengc se dongh naaiv: hiuv jiu-tong caux Yesu Giduc. Hiuv jienv mingh taux Yesu caux Zangc Diex. Maiv zeiz hiuv nzunc hnavg mv baac hiuv jienv mingh...sienx liuz Yesu caux ninh jiu-tong jienv mingh, hlo jienv mingh yiem sienx fim.

4. Se gorngv meih hiuv yaac sienx Yesu ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. [1 Yo[^]han 5:13 *"Yie fiev naaiv deix jauv-louc bun meih mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn (Gikc waac gorngv "Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nyei mbuox") nyei mienh, weic bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc*]. Maiv daan sienx mv baac hnamv yaac gan Yesu yiem maengc. Mbuo sienx Yesu nyei waac, sienx Yesu nyei mienh haih hiuv dingc ninh mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh gorngv ninh mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.

B. Jiu-Bang Nyei Mouz Deic Se Hnamv Yesu

1. *"Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc qaqv hnamv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh"* (Nzame Leiz Latc 6:5). Longc nzengc hnyouv, za'eix, caux qaqv hnamv Tin-Hungh maaih eix leiz gorngv ginv ninh, dorh ninh zoux da'yietv ndangc nyungc-nyungc.
2. Yesu gorngv, *"Gauh longc jienv jiex nyei leiz se dongh naaiv 'Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh, yaac longc nzengc qaqv hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh"* (Maako 12:30). Hnamv oix zuqc maaih jiu tong; haih maaih jiu tong weic zuqc hiuv. Yesu dorh Nzame Leiz Latc sou 6:5 gorngv hnamv nyei eix-leiz. Yiem Nzame Leiz Latc sou maaih buo nzangh hnamv: longc nzengc "hnyouv", "za'eix", caux "qaqv". Yiem naaiv Yesu jaa longc nzengc cong-mengh (Hnyouv caux lingh wuonh se maiv fih hhangv. Hnyouv se ndo jiex ~ hnyouv mun nzauh nyei juoqc setv.) Longc nzengc hnyouv hnamv se maaih eix-leiz gorngv zunv dingc, ndo jiex baamh mienh haih nyei hnamv oix zuqc bun Ziouv. Longc nzengc cong-mengh ~ mbuo maaih nyei cong-mengh longc weic ninh...mbuo jaa hiuv ninh jaa haih hnamv ninh. Longc nzengc qaqv hnamv, dongh mbuo maaih nyei qaqv dorh daaih hnamv Ninh, ziangh laanh mienh hnamv....
3. Se gorngv mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh, duqv siang-yungz jiex nyei mienh, ziouc hnamv Yesu. (Yo[^]han 8:42 Yesu gorngv mbuox Yiu[^]tai mienh, *"Se gorngv Tin-Hungh za'gengh zoux meih mbuo nyei Die nor, meih mbuo ziouc hnamv yie weic zuqc yie yiem ninh daaih, ih zanc yie yiem naaiv. Yie maiv zeiz ei yie ganh nyei eix daaih. Ninh paaiv yie daaih."*)
4. Hnamv Ziouv ziouc ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux (Yo[^]han 14:15 *"Se gorngv meih mbuo hnamv yie, meih mbuo ziouc ei jienv yie nyei lingc zoux ;1 Yo[^]han 2:4-5 Haaix dauh gorngv ninh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh yaac maiv ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei lingc zoux, wuov dauh kungx gorngv-baeqc hhangv. Zien leiz maiv yiem ninh nyei hnyouv aqv. 5 Haaix dauh ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac zoux, wuov dauh za'gengh hnamv Tin-Hungh taux daauh aqv. Hhangv naaic, mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv mbuo caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh."*)

C. Jiu-Bang Nyei Mouz Deic Se Ei/Gan Yesu mingh

1. Jiu-bang nyei mouz deic se hiuv, jiu tong caux Yesu, hnamv Yesu, yaac gan Yesu. Yiem mbuo zoux nyei sic biux mengh gorngv mbuo ei fai maiv ei Ziouv.
2. Yesu heuc ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo gan ninh mingh. Ninh mbuo liemh zeih jiex sin gan jienv Yesu mingh, guangc nzengc nyungc-nyungc. (Matv[^]tai 9:9 *"Yesu cuotv wuov norm dorngx mi'aqv. Gan jienv jauv mingh gau, buatc dauh siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh, mbuox heuc Matv[^]taai, zueiz jienv wuov siou nzou zaamc. Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, 'Daaih gan*

yie oc.' Matv^taai ziouc jiez sin gan jienv Yesu mingh aqv; 16:24 "Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, 'Haaix dauh oix gan yie mingh oix zuqc siev jienv ninh ganh, ndaam jienv ninh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan yie mingh.'")

3. Yesu gorngv, "Yie nyei ba'gi yungh muangx yie nyei qiex. Yie yaac hiuv duqv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo yaac gan jienv yie mingh" (Yo^han 10:27).
4. Gan oix zuqc longc sienx fim, oix zuqc haiz, oix zuqc sienx cingx haih gan...gan biux mengh yiem mbuo zoux nyei. 1 Yo^han 2:6 "*Haaix dauh gorngv ninh caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh, Yesu hhangv haaix nor zoux, wuov dauh yaac oix zuqc hhangv wuov nor zoux.*"

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Zinh ndangc maaih laanh mienh gorngv, "Se gorngv mbuo hiuv duqv, mbuo yaac hnamv jienv nor gauh hungh heic bun mbuo haih mingh duqv taux wuov norm dorngx".
2. Jiu-bang yaac fih hhangv nyei. Se gorngv mbuo maiv hiuv duqv mbuo nyei jiu-bang nyei mouz deic mbuo hhangv haaix nor haih hiuv duqv mbuo oix zuqc hhangv haaix nor zoux? Mbuo nyei jiu-bang nyei mouz deic se hiuv Yesu caux ninh jiu-tong camv jienv faaux; hnamv Yesu longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh, yaac longc nzengc qaqv hnamv Ziouv, gan Yesu, ei jienv Ninh zoux nyei zoux. Haaix nyungc yiem Ging-sou oix zuqc ei, haaix nyungc maiv yiem Ging-sou maiv dungx dorh daaih hoic mienh.
3. Sienx Yesu se mbuo ziangh nyei maengc, maiv dan mbuo longc nzuih gorngv nyei. Weic mbuo hiuv mbuo nyei Ziouv, mbuo hnamv mbuo nyei Ziouv, mbuo ziouc gan jienv ninh mingh. Mbuo nyei nzuih gorngv, mbuo nyei maengc ei jienv zoux biux mengh mbuo sienx nyei.
4. Maaih haaix nyungc dangv jienv mbuo bun mbuo maiv hiuv Ziouv? Maaih haaix nyungc dangv jienv mbuo bun maiv hnamv Ziouv? Maaih haaix nyungc dangv jienv mbuo bun mbuo maiv gan Ziouv? Ganh haih dau nyei...ganh hiuv duqv nyei.

28. HOC-DAUH: MAENGC NYEI MOUZ DEIC

Ging-Sou yiem: Gorngv Seix Zangc 12:13-14 "*Naaiv deix yietc zungv sic haiz liuz aqv. Ih zanc gorngv setv mueiz waac. Oix zuqc gamh nziex, taaih Tin-Hungh ei jienv ninh nyei leiz-late zoux. Naaiv se yietc zungv baamh mienh oix zuqc zoux nyei buonc. 14 Weic zuqc baamh mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv sic, liemh bingx jienv nyei sic, maiv gunv longx fai ciouv, Tin-Hungh oix siemv nzengc.*"

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Ziex doic mienh naaic ganh, "Yie nyei maengc nyei mouz deic se haaix nyungc?" Naaic ganh nyei mouz deic se dorngc weic zuqc maengc nyei mouz deic se gauh hlo jiex ganh nyei maengc, mauv, fai maaih nyei. Oix hiuv duqv maengc nyei mouz deic oix zuqc hiuv, oix zuqc jiex gorn yiem bun maaih ziangh maengc wuov dauh Ziouv Tin-Hungh. Oix hiuv maengc nyei mouz deic se oix zuqc naaic Ziouv, Ziouv zeix yie daaih nyei mouz deix se haaix nyungc? Weic

zuqc Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo, bun mbuo maaih maengc; ninh yaac bun mbuo nyei maengc maaih mouz deic. Ging-sou mengh nyei njaaux mbuo gorngv weic haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo daaih, mbuo nyei maengc nyei mouz deic se haaix nyungc. Kungx yiem Ziouv Yesu hnanv mbuo haih *lorz buate* maengc nyei mouz deic; kungx Yesu hnanv bun mbuo nyei maengc *maaih* mouz deic, maaih eix-leiz, maaih jaax-zinh, maaih lamh hnamv, maaih lamh kaux. Kungx yiem Yesu mbuo haih ziangh, haih yangh, haih liuc leiz weic hoz nqang nyei jauv yiem maengc.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Ziangh Weic Tin-Hungh

1. Ging-sou mengh nyei mbuox mbuo oix zuqc ziangh weic Tin-Hungh. Baulo gorngv, "*Yie ziangh jienv se ziangh weic Giduc...*" (Fi^{lipv}poi 1:21). Naaic gaax ganh, yie ziangh weic haaix nyungc?
2. Yie ziangh weic haaix dauh? Ziangh weic ganh fai weic Tin-Hungh? Lomaa 11:36 gorngv, "*Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeix maanc muotc daaih, maanc muotc kaux ninh cingx daaih haih yiem, yaac weic ninh yiem. Mbuo oix zuqc yietc liuz ceng Tin-Hungh taux maanc gouv maanc doic.*" Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo, mbuo bangc ninh haih maaih maengc, weic naaiv maengc nyei mouz deic se ceng Ziouv yietc liuz.
3. Maengc nyei ziangh hoc se nangv nyei. Singx Nzung 39:4 gorngv, "*O Ziouv aah! Tov bun yie hiuv duqv yie setv mueiz nyei hnoi-nyieqc. Yie haih ziangh duqv ndongc haaix lauh? Tov bun yie hiuv duqv yie nyei maengc oix jiex ndongc haaix siepv.*" Singx Nzung 119:19 "*Yie yiem lungh ndiev zoux dingh zepv dangh baav nyei mienh.*" Yaagorpc 4:14 "*Maengc hnanv mouc...*". Gorngv Seix Zangc 12:13-14 "*Oix zuqc gamh nziex, taaih Tin-Hungh ei jienv ninh nyei leiz-late zoux.*" Hnanv ging-sou mengh nyei njaaux gorngv, weic zuqc baamh mienh zoux nyei yietc zungv sic, liemh bingx jienv nyei sic, maiv gunv longx fai ciouv, Tin-Hungh oix siemv nzengc. Yiem Gaa^{laa}tie 6:7 "*Mienh zuangx haaix nyungc ziouc siou duqv wuov nyungc.*" Weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc ziangh weic Tin-Hungh, dongh mbuo maaih nyei ziangh hoc yiem naaiv norm seix zangc.
4. Tin-Hungh longc ninh nyei Dorn zeix maanc muotc daaih yaac zeix daaih weic ninh. Ko^{lo}si 1:16 "*Maiv gunv meih mbuo nyanc fai hopv fai zoux haaix nyungc, yietc zungv oix zuqc zoux weic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh.*" 1 Ko^{lin}to10:31 Ziangh ei Ziouv nyei mouz deic yiem mbuo nyei maengc bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc, yaac bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh.

B. Caux Ziouv Juangc Jauv Yangh

1. Maengc nyei mouz deic se buoqc zangc Ziouv biux mengh yiem mbuo hnanv haaix nor caux Tin-Hungh juangc yangh. "*O baamh mienh aac, Ziouv zungv bun meih hiuv duqv haaix nyungc se longx nyei, ninh yaac oix meih hnanv haaix nor zoux. Oix zuqc baengh fim nyei zoux, maaih hnyouv oix korv-lienh mienh, [fai ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv Tin-Hungh yaac hnamv mienh] nyiemc ganh zoux faix, gan jienv meih nyei Tin-Hungh mingh*" (Mikaa 6:8).
2. Enokv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv jiu tong. Tin-deic Douh 5:22, 24 gorngv "*Enokv zanc-zanc caux Tin-Hungh jiu tong.*" Hipv^{lu} waac gorngv "Enokv caux Tin-Hungh yangh". No^{yaa} haaix zanc yaac gan longx Tin-Hungh (Tin^{deic}douh 6:9), ginv caux

Tin-Hungh yangh, ziangh weic Tin-Hungh ~ maaih eix-leiz gorngv ninh zieqv duqv ninh nyei Ziouv, zieqv duqv ninh nyei maengc nyei mouz deic weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zoux bun ninh nyei, ninh dau duqv horpc. Mbuo horpc zuqc zoux nyei se caux Ziouv yangh, gan, caux zoux weic bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.

3. Mbuo laanh laanh mienh haih ginv caux Ziouv yangh ei zien leiz. Yiem Singx Nzung 26:3, Ndaawitv gorngv, "*Weic zuqc meih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnamv yie yaac dorh yie, yie yaac zanc-zanc ei jienv meih nyei zien leiz yangh) fai ei zuiz nyei jauv yiem mbuo nyei maengc*"; 1 Hungh Douh 15-16 "*Aa^mbi^yam baamz zuiz hnavgv ninh nyei die baamz nyei yietc zungv zuiz. Ninh maiv ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux bun Ziouv, ninh nyei Tin-Hungh, hnavgv ninh nyei ong-taaix, Ndaawitv*".
4. Oix maaih orn lorqc oix zuqc yangh horpc. Singx Nzung 1:1 fiev hnavgv naaiv: "*Maaih orn-lorqc nyei mienh se maiv muangx mienh waaic mienh nyei za'eix, maiv yangh zuiz-mienh nyei zaux-mbiec, yaac maiv caux huotv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh juangc jauv yangh.*"

C. Maengc nyei mouz deic yiem baamh gen se weic oix mbuo mbenc weic hoz nqaang:

Gorngv Seix Zangc 3:11 "*Tin-Hungh bun maanc muotc ziux ganh nyei cun-ciou nzueic. Tin-Hungh zorqv yietc liuz nyei jauv hietv jienv baamh mienh nyei hnyouv. Mv baac baamh mienh corc hiuv maiv taux yiem gorn taux setv mueiz Tin-Hungh zoux haaix nyungc.*"

1. Tin-Hungh bun mbuo maaih maengc yiem naaiv seix zangc se weic oix mbuo liuc leiz, mbenc taux hoz nqaang fai nga'haav hingv nyei jauv.
2. Baamh gen se mbuo yiem camx baav hnavg; yietc liuz nyei dorngx se Tin-Dorng. Baamh gen nyei dorngx se yiem camx baav hnavg...Ging-sou dorh mbuo nyei sin daaih beiv taux ndopv-liuh... "*Mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo yiem jienv naaiv norm baamh gen nyei ndopv-liuh, dongh mbuo nyei sin, zuqc caeqv wuov zanc, yiem wuov tin-dorng Tin-Hungh oix bun norm maiv zeiz mienh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei biauv mbuo yiem, se yietc liuz nyei biauv*" (2 Ko^lin^to 5:1).
3. Maengc yiem naaiv baamh gen se maaih camv nyungc ginv. Mv baac yietc liuz yiem nyei dorngx se maaih i nyungc ginv hnavg (ginv Tin-dorng fai deic nyuoqc).
4. Yiem baamh gen, maaih maengc, maaih qiex nyei ziangh hoc mbuo haih ginv zipv Yesu fai maiv zipv. Mbuo ginv nyei bun cing mbuo ginv mingh yiem nyei yietc liuz nyei dorngx. Ginv Yesu mingh Tin-dorng; ngaengc Yesu oix zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc. Yo^han 3:16 "*Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungv ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun ninh mbuo. Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc; Yo^han 3:36 Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc. Mv baac haaix dauh maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nyei waac nor, maiv haih duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc yaac zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc jienv ninh nyei zuiz.*"

Ginv ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Naaic Tin-Hungh, "Ziouv aac, meih nyei mouz deic bun yie nyei maengc se haaix nyungc?" Ninh nyei mouz deic se mengh nyei yiem ninh nyei waac (Ging-sou). Oix hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei mouz deic bun meih nyei maengc oix zuqc doqc ninh nyei waac.

2. Kungx Tin-Hungh hngv bun mbuo nyei maengc maaih mouz deic. Maiv maaih Tin-Hungh maengc maiv haih maaih mouz deic, maengc maiv maaih mouz deic ziouc maiv maaih zien eix-leiz, maiv maaih eix-leiz ziouc maiv lamh hnamv/kaux dorngx.
3. Mv baac weic mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh, mbuo ei ninh nyei mouz deic zoux yiem mbuo nyei maengc, mbuo ziouc haih hiuv duqv haaix nyungc jienv bun Tin-Hungh ziouc jienv bun mbuo, mbuo horpc zuqc hngv haaix nor zoux, weic haaix nyungc mbuo zoux dongh mbuo zoux nyei, mbuo haih ih zanc ziangh weic hoz nqaang nyei ziangh hoc. Mbuo ziangh weic Ziouv hngv haaix nor gorngv, maiv zeiz mienh hngv haaix nor gorngv.
4. Yie nyei maengc nyei mouz deic se ziangh weic Ziouv, ziangh ei Ziouv nyei mouz deic dongh cing nyei yiem Ging-sou. Yie caux Ziouv yangh, ei ninh nyei waac, yaac ziangh weic nga'haav hingv nyei ziangh hoc dongh yie haih caux Ziouv yietc liuz yiem nyei ziangh hoc.

29. HOC-DAUH: ZIEMX WUOM NYEI MOUZ DEIC

Ging-Sou yiem: Lomaa 6:3-6

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mienh camv zoux dorngc, bieqc hnyouv dorngc, fai piatv ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz gauh camv jiex nyungc-nyungc leiz. Duqv njoux fai sienx liuz Yesu nyei mienh da'yietv nyungc oix zuqc zoux se jiex wuom fai ziemx wuom, weic biux mengh gorngv ninh muangx Ziouv nyei waac. Se gorngv haih nyei, maaih qiangx nyei, oix zuqc ziemx fai jiex wuom nyei leiz weic zuotc Yesu nyei nyungc zoux, weic zuotc zinh ndangc sienx Ziouv nyei mienh zoux, weic dorng zuangx nyiemc caux laengz bieqc benx buonc jiu-bang mienh, caux ninh mbuo jiu tong. Ziemx wuom nyei leiz se ga'nyiec zoux biux mengh dongh ga'nyuoz duqv Ziouv yienc, duqv Ziouv gunv, duqv caux Ziouv ziangh nyei maengc.

Ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz se hngv ziemx ndie congx-congx nor [ndie-baeqc ziemx njiec ndie-nyomc zorqv cuotv daaih jieqv mi'aqv. Ndie maiv yienc mv baac ndie nyei mouz deic yienc...mienh nyei mouz deic yienc ziangh weic Ziouv.

Yaac hngv aamx fangx nor, meih zorqv aamx fangx zorngh zatv aamx liuz fangx bieqc "film" fai "disk" mi'aqv ("conversion"/*naaiv se beiv sienx Yesu.*) Dorh "film" fai "disk" mingh nzaaux fangx zorqv cuotv daaih mange duqv buatc benx fangx se haaix nyungc (*naaiv beiv ziemx wuom, fai jiex wuom nyei leiz*). Ih hnoi mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc taux ziemx wuom nyei eix-leiz, weic haaix nyungc oix zuqc ziem fai jiex wuom nyei leiz, caux hngv haaix nor ziem/jiex wuom nyei leiz.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Ziemx wuom nyei eix-leiz

1. Mienh waac gorngv, ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz wuov joux waac yiem Janx Meiv Guoqv waac "baptism"; yiem Janx Gikc waac heuc "baptizo" ~ faan daaih maaih eix-leiz gorngv "ziemx", "ndortv", fai "zemh wuom" hnavg mienh ndortv wuom fai nzangv tong ndortv wuom ziemh njiec nor. (Mangc Maako 1:9 "*Yo^han ziouc yiem wuov Jor^ndaen Ndaaih tengx ninh (Yesu) jiex wuom nyei leiz*"; Gong-zoh 8:38-39 "*Filipv dau, 'Se gorngv meih liepc dingc hnyouv sienx, jiex duqv nyei lorqc'. Wuov dauh jien gorngv, 'Yie sienx aqv. Yie sienx Yesu Giduc se Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn.'* 38 Gorngv liuz, ninh heuc maaz-cie dingh jienv. *Ninh mbuo i dauh ziouc bieqc wuom. Filipv yaac tengx domh jien jiex wuom nyei leiz.*")
2. Ei Ging-sou nor - ziemx wuom/jiex wuom nyei leiz se biux mengh gorngv caux Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, caux guanh mienh, ei nyungc doz.
3. Bun taux sienx Yesu nyei mienh - ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei eix-leiz se mbuo zieqv duqv kuv fienx: Yesu daic, biopv jienv, da'faam hnoi panh nangh daaih; mbuo yaac caux Yesu juangc daic (ziemx wuom), juangc ziangh weic Yesu (cuotv wuom); mbuo yaac caux yietc guanh sienx Yesu nyei mienh.
4. Ziemx wuom nyei leiz se benx fangx gorngv mbuo daic weic ganh, weic zuiz, liuz ziangh weic Yesu. Lomaa 6:4-6 gorngv "*Hnavg naaic, mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz, mbuo caux Giduc daic mingh biopv jienv weic bun mbuo duqv siang-ziangh maengc, hnavg Giduc daic mingh Zaangc Diex yaac longc njang-laangc nyei domh qaqv bun ninh aengx nangh daaih ziangh jienv wuov nor. Se gorngv mbuo duqv caux Giduc juangc maengc daic, Tin-Hungh bun mbuo nangh daaih hnavg ninh bun Giduc nangh daaih, mbuo yaac duqv caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh. Mbuo yaac hiuv duqv mbuo nyei loz-hnyouv zuqc caux Giduc ding wuov ziepc nzaangc jaax weic bun baamz zuiz nyei hnyouv zuqc mietc. Mbuo yaac maiv zuqc aengx zoux zuiz nyei nouh.*"

B. Ziemx wuom nyei mouz deic: Weic haaix nyungc sienx Yesu nyei mienh ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz?

1. Ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz biux mengh benx da'yietv nyungc dongh sienx liuz nyei mienh zoux weic biux mengh gorngv ninh mbuo muangx Ziouv hatc nyei waac. Mouz laanh sienx Yesu nyei mienh *dongh maaih qiangx nyei horpc zuqc zoux nyei*. Gong-zoh 2:38 hnavg naaiv nor gorngv "*Zuangx mienh haiz liuz naaiv deix waac, ziouc haiz hnyouv mun haic, hnavg ga'naaiv baqv jienv mba'nziu nor. Ninh mbuo naaic gaax Bide caux yietc zungv gong-zoh, 'Gorx-youz aah! Yie mbuo oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux?' Bide dau, 'Meih mbuo dauh dauh oix zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, dengv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox jiex wuom nyei leiz, weic duqv Tin-Hungh guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz. Meih mbuo ziouc duqv zipv Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei Singx Lingh'.*"
2. Ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz se zuotc Yesu nyei nyungc zoux. Yiem Matv^tai 3:16 "*Yesu jiex leiz yiem wuom yietv cuotv daaih wuov zanc, lungh ziouc nqoi. Yesu buatc Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh njiec daaih hnavg norqc nqo nor, yaac nzopc jienv ninh;* 1 Bide 2:21 gorngv "*Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo hnavg naaiv nor zoux weic zuqc Giduc weic meih mbuo siouc kouv zoux nyungc zeiv bun meih mbuo zuotc. Meih mbuo ziouc oix zuqc gan jienv ninh nyei zaux-mbiec yangh.*"
3. Ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz se zuotc yaac ei zinh ndangc sienx Yesu nyei mienh zoux nyei nyungc zeiv. Gong-zoh 8:12-13 hnavg naaiv gorngv "*Mv baac Filipv zunh kuv fienx gorngv Tin-Hungh daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh yaac gorngv Yesu Giduc nyei*

javv-louc. Zuangx mienh sienx ninh nyei waac, liemh m'jangc m'sieqv jiex wuom nyei leiz nzengc, 36-39 E^ti^o^bie Guoqv nyei domh jien sienx ziouc jiex wuom nyei leiz". Yiem Gong-zoh 9:18 Baulo sienx ziouc jiex wuom nyei leiz; Gong-zoh 10:47-48 Ko^ne^li^atc nyei janx dengv Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox jiex leiz; Gong-zoh 16:15 Li^ndie se zangc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Ziouv yaac bun ninh nyei hnyouv nqoi, hnamv duqv tong Baulo gorngv nyei waac. Ninh caux ninh nyei biau v zong hmuangv doic yietc zungv ziouc jiex wuom nyei leiz; Gong-zoh 18:8 Ko^lin^to zingh nyei mienh camv nyei haiz liuz doz ziouc sienx aengx jiex wuom nyei leiz.

4. Ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz se benx sienx Yesu mienh nyei zingh ginx caux zorn-gengx bun zuangx mienh hiuv duqv gorngv ninh mbuo duqv sienx liuz Yesu yaac duqv zunv dingc hnyouv ndaam jienv ganh nyei ziepc nzangc jaax, gan jienv Yesu mingh. Ei Hipv^lu sou 6:1-2, ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz se benx daauh kang sienx Tin-Hungh mienh nyei gorn-ndoqv.

C. Ziemx wuom nyei fangx (nyungc zeiv)

1. Maaih mienh pienx, fai piatv, fai zoux dorngc ziemx wuom, fai jiex wuom nyei leiz. [Maaih mienh dorh wuom daaih fuqv, maaih deix dorh wuom daaih doz njiec.]
2. Ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz se benx fangx gorngv taux daic, biopv jienv, nangh daaih, hnavg Lomaa 6:3-5 gorngv mengh nyei. Naaiv se kuv fienv. Ei 1 Ko^lin^to 15:1-4 "*Yie ganh zipv daaih nyei yie zunh mbuox meih mbuo mi'aqv. Gauh longc jienv jiex nyei se hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, Giduc weic mbuo nyei zuiz daic. Yaac hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv, ninh zuqc biopv jienv. Taux da'faam hnoi Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih".* Mbuo duqv njoux se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en, weic mbuo sienx Yesu Giduc (E^fe^so 2:8-9). Kungx sienx naaiv kuv fienv nyei mienh horpc zuqc ziemx fai jiex wuom nyei leiz.
3. Ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz se mienh waac, janx Gikc waac, fai Ging-sou nyei waac, se "baptizo". Ziemx njiec muotv mingh...fai ndortv muotv wuom mingh. Kungx ziemx wuom hnavg benx fangx gorngv taux daic, biopv njiec, caux nangh daaih.
4. Maiv zeiz gorngv ziemx liuz wuom ziouc duqv njoux; mv baac duqv njoux nyei mienh ziouc ziemx wuom. Se gorngv maiv zieqv duqv ganh se zuiz-mienh, nyiemc Yesu zoux Ziouv, yaac sienx Yesu daic weic mietc mbuo nyei zuiz, la'guaih ziemx maiv haih njoux. [Mangc "*Zoux Faatv Wuov Dauh Si^mon*" yiem Gong-zoh 8:9-25; 12 dauh Yo^han nyei sai-gorx mbuo yiem Gong-zoh 19:1-7.]

Ginv Ei Gin g-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih ziemx fai jiex duqv wuom nyei leiz? Oix zuqc sienx Yesu Giduc. Meih ganh hiuv duqv meih sienx fai maiv sienx nyei. Yie mbuo haih mangc buac meih mbuo nyei maengc nyei mv baac kungx Tin-Hungh ganh hnavg hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv.
2. Gikc waac "baptizo" mbuo faan daaih gorngv ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz ~ se oix zuqc ziemx muotv benx fangx gorngv taux mbuo caux Yesu juangc daic, biopv jienv, aengx nangh daaih. Mbuo daic weic zuiz, weic ganh, mv baac ziangh weic Ziouv Yesu hnavg.

3. Mbuo ginv ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz weic mbuo ginv muangx Ziouv nyei waac. Yesu heuc ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo “*mingh njaaux maanc fingx mienh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx. Oix zuqc dengv Die, Dorn caux Singx Lingh nyei mbuox tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz*” (Matv[^]tai 28:19). Mbuo ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz weic mbuo zuotc Yesu nyei nyungc, zuotc zinh ndangc sienx Yesu nyei mienh, weic mbuo oix zoux zorn-g-zengx gorngv mbuox zunv dingc hnyouv gan jienv Yesu mingh...mbuo daic weic ganh, ziangh weic Ziouv.
4. Mbuo hiuv duqv gorngv mengh nyei: “*Meih mbuo duqv njoux se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx kaux ninh. Se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh zoux nyei, se Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic*” (E[^]fe[^]so 2:8). Mv baac sienx liuz Ziouv nyei mienh ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz weic benx gorngv mbuo longc mbuo nyei maengc zoux ei Ziouv, weic mbuo duqv siang-maengc yiem Yesu...weic mbuo caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh nyei mienh.

30. HOC-DAUH: DAUX GAUX NYEI MOUZ DEIC

Ging-Sou yiem: Lugaa 11:1-13

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo duqv juangc jienv hoqc taux *Daux Gaux nyei mouz deic*. Zunh yietc nzunc yiem naaiv norm hoc daauh hhangv se hoqc maiv gaux yaac maiv toux. Mv baac mbuo yaac oix juangc jienv tov Yesu, hhangv ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo nor, “*Ziouv aac, tov njaaux yie mbuo daux gaux*”. Daux gaux se hhangv mbuo maaih fu’jueiv yiem go nyei mienh nor. Ninh mbuo yiem go daaih mbuo haiz oix zanc-zanc caux ninh mbuo jiu tong, oix ninh mbuo heuc nzuonx caux mbuo gorngv waac yiem douc waac finx gauh maqc deix, caux mbuo gorngv waac gauh camv deix. Tin-Hungh oix sienx Ninh nyei naamh nyouz caux ninh jiu tong gorngv waac se hhangv mbuo oix mbuo nyei fu’jueiv caux mbuo jiu tong nor. Nzunc baav mbuo yaac hhangv mbuo nyei fu’jueiv nor laaix ziex nyungc daaih baeng jienv mbuo, zoux bun mbuo maiv caux mbuo nyei Zangc Diex jiu tong, maiv longc ziangh hoc. Maaih camv nyei mbuo m’daaih hhangv mbuo nyei fu’jueiv nor - la’kuqv maiv heuc nzuonx caux mbuo gorngv waac. Yie oix naaic gaax meih mbuo, meih mbuo zanc-zanc caux Zangc Diex gorngv waac nyei fai? Fai mbuo kungx hhangv maaih deix fu’jueiv nor, heuc nzuonx daaih lorz domh mienh dongh ninh mbuo qiexm zuqc hhangv fai? Mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc taux daux gaux nyei mouz deic, daux gaux nyei nyungc zeiv, caux daux gaux nyei qaqv.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Daux gaux nyei mouz deic

1. **Da’yietv** daux gaux nyei mouz deic se weic bun Ziouv nyei mbuo duqv njang-laangc. “*Zaangc Diex aah! Tov bun mienh taaih meih nyei cing-nzengc mbuox. Tov bun meih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei hnoi taux*” (Lugaa 11:2). Mbuo bieqc daaih daux gaux se mbuo caux Tin-dorng Diex gorngv waac. Mbuo taaih ninh nyei cing-nzengc mbuox,

mbuo yaac ei ninh nyei za'eix zoux...Naaiv se mbuo zieqv duqv nyei. (Oix bun mbuo mangc taux dae caux fu'jueiv nyei fangx yiem daux gaux nyei jauv camv nyei.)

2. **Da'nyeic** nyungc daux gaux nyei mouz deic se tov Tin-Hungh longc mbuo ei ninh nyei za'eix yiem naaiv seix zangc. Daux gaux se *maiv zeiz* mbuox Tin-Hungh gorngv "...yie oix longx naaiv yie oix longc wuov", fai "bun naaiv yie bun wuov yie" liuz dorh mingh zoux zuiz.
3. **Da'faam** nyungc daux gaux nyei mouz deic se jiu tong gorngv waac caux Zangc Diex. Ging-sou mengh nyei heuc mbuo caux Zangc diex gorngv waac daux gaux: 1Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 5:17 "*Yaac oix zuqc maiv dingh liouh nyei daux gaux*"; Ko^lo^si 4:2 "*Meih mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc jienh daux gaux, ging jienv hnyouv yaac laengz zingh Tin-Hungh*"; Fi^lipv^poi 4:6 "*Maiv dungx weic haaix nyungc guaax hnyouv. Oix zuqc weic nyungc-nyungc sic daux gaux jough Tin-Hungh, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, ei meih mbuo qiex longc nyei tov ninh tengx*". Mbuo ganh yaac qiex zuqc caux Ziouv gorngv waac. Weic zuqc Yesu yiem baamh gen nyei ziangh hoc ninh caux Zangc Diex gorngv waac daux gaux, mbuo gauh fatv horpc zuqc daux gaux. Yesu daux gaux yiem jiex wuom nyei leiz nyei ziangh hoc (Lugaa 3:21), caux ndangc ninh gin v ninh nyei sai-gorx (Lugaa 6:12).
4. **Da'feix** nyungc daux gaux nyei mouz deic se maiv zeix gorngv tov bun baamh mienh nyei eix cuotv daaih yiem Tin-dorng, mv baac tov Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix cuotv daaih yiem baamh gen. Maaih eix leiz gorngv daux gaux maiv zeiz kungx tov weic naaiv weic wuov...maaih ziangh hoc zuqc tov nyei, mv baac naaic se maiv zeiz daux gaux nyei mouz deic.

B. Daux gaux nyei nyungc zeiv

1. Yesu njaaux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo daux gaux se benx nyungc zeiv, *maiv zeix gorngv bun mbuo dorh daaih nzamc nyei waac*. Yiem Matv^tai 6 "*Yesu njaaux nyei nyungc zeiv maaih bei nyungc cing nyei gorngv, daux gaux nor oix zuqc*": **1) Yiem lengh nyei dorngx** [Matv^tai 6:6 "*Meih daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc, oix zuqc bieqc gen mingh, guon jienv gaengh, caux meih mangc maiv buac nyei Zaangc Diex gorngv waac. Hnangv naaic, meih nyei Zaangc Diex, dongh mangc buac meih gem jienv zoux nyei sic, ziouc bun zingh nyeic meih aqv*"], **2) Daux gaux nyei mienh oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv** (Matv^tai 6:7 "*Meih mbuo daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc, maiv dungx paan mingh puoqv nzuonx nyei gorngv hnangv maiv gaengh hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh wuov deix mienh nor. Ninh mbuo laaic gorngv waac camv Tin-Hungh cingx daaih muangx duqv haiz ninh mbuo daux gaux nyei waac. Maiv dungx hnangv ninh mbuo nor zoux. Meih mbuo maiv gaengh tov, meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex zungv jaa-ndaangc hiuv duqv meih mbuo qiex zuqc nyei nyungc-nyungc.*"), **3) Daux gaux oix zuqc ei Ziouv nyei eix** (Matv^tai 6:10 "*Tov bun yiem naaiv baamh gen nyungc-nyungc ei meih nyei eix cuotv daaih, hnangv yiem tin-dorng nyungc-nyungc ei meih nyei eix cuotv daaih nor.*"), **4) Daux gaux nyei mienh oix zuqc maaih hnyouv guangc mienh nyei zuiz** (Matv^tai 6:14-15 "*Se gorngv mienh dorngc meih mbuo, meih mbuo yaac guangc bun ninh mbuo nor, meih mbuo nyei tin-dorng Diex yaac guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz.*")
2. Mbuo haih caux Zangc Diex Tin-Hungh daux gaux gorngv waac, haih heuc ninh zoux "Zangc Diex" weic mbuo sienx kaux ninh nyei dorn Yesu Giduc (Lomaa 8:14-17 "*Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh dorh wuov deix benx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn mi'aqv. 15 Meih*

mbuo zipv daaih nyei Singx Lingh maiv zeiz hoic meih mbuo zoux nouh, bun meih mbuo gamh nziex. Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Mbuo ziouc kaux Singx Lingh heuc Tin-Hungh, 'Aa Die aah! Aa Die'"). Haiz fu'jueiv heuc meih zoux "Aa-Dae aac...", meih haiz hnavg haaix nor? Yie haiz yie nyei fu'jueiv gorngv "Aa-Dae aac" gengh benx lengc jeiv nyei weic zuqc yie mbuo nyei jiu tong.

3. Yiem Ging-sou maaih mienh daux gaux camv, mbuo haih buac duqv cing nyei ninh mbuo za'gengh taaih Tin-Hungh, za'gengh oix ei jienv Ziouv nyei eix zoux. Maiv zeiz dongh meih gorngv nyei mv baac dongh Tin-Hungh mangc buac yiem meih nyei hnyouv nyei (Lugaa 11:2).
4. Daux gaux se jienv haic, weic Yesu nyei sai-gorx mbuo maiv tov Yesu njaaux ninh mbuo zunh doz fai zoux ganh nyungc mv baac ninh mbuo tov Yesu njaaux ninh mbuo daux gaux (Lugaa 11:1). Daux gaux se hnavg mbuo sorngx qaqv nor, oix zuqc manc-manc jiex gorn, oix zuqc maaih noic diev duqv. Yie jangx zuqc da'yietv nzunc yie ganh geh cie-ping sorngx qaqv, oix liemh zeih sin wangc siangx geh gengh kouv haic...mv baac manc-manc geh jaa henv...

C. Daux gaux nyei qaqv

1. Daux gaux nyei qaqv se maiv zeiz yiem mbuo gorngv nyei waac mv baac weic mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. (Hnavg Lugaa 11:2, mbuo haih gorngv, "Zaangc Diex aqv"...; Lomaa 8:15-16 "*Meih mbuo zipv daaih nyei Singx Lingh maiv zeiz hoic meih mbuo zoux nouh, bun meih mbuo gamh nziex. Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Mbuo ziouc kaux Singx Lingh heuc Tin-Hungh, 'Aa Die aah! Aa Die!' Singx Lingh caux mbuo nyei lingh wuonh fih hnavg nyei zoux zorong-zengx gorngv mbuo se Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.*") Mbuo oix zuqc caux Zaangc Diex maaih jiu tong cingx haih caux ninh gorngv waac. Mbuo nyei fu'jueiv yiem go yietc dangh maiv heuc caux gorngv waac, mv baac liemh zeih heuc daaih lorz nyaanh nor mbuo oix bun nyei fai? Fu'jueiv maiv muangx waac meih oix muangx ninh tov nyei fai? Ging-sou gorngv mengh nyei sueih zuiz ei zuiz zoux nyei mienh Tin-Hungh maiv muangx ninh mbuo nyei waac (I^saa^yaa 59:1-2 "*Mangc maah! Ziouv nyei buoz maiv zeiz nangv, maiv haih njoux meih mbuo. Ninh nyei m'normh yaac maiv zeiz ndung, maiv haih muangx meih mbuo. 2 Mv baac meih mbuo nyei zuiz bun meih mbuo caux meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh nqaevq jienv. Meih mbuo nyei zuiz torngv ninh nyei hmien, bun ninh maiv mangc meih mbuo yaac maiv muangx meih mbuo*"; Singx Nzung 66:18 "*Se gorngv yie sueih zuiz yiem yie nyei hnyouv, Ziouv zungv maiv muangx yie.*")
2. Mv baac se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz daux gaux horpc, ei jienv Ziouv nyei eix, Ninh ziouc oix tengx weic zuqc ninh nyei mbuox caux mengh. Hnavg mbuo zoux domh mienh nyei mienh nor, mbuo nyei fu'jueiv tov horpc nyei sic, mbuo hnavg haaix nor tengx se jienv nyei, mbuo tengx nyei benx zingh ginx bun mienh duqv buac cing gorngv mbuo hnamv fai maiv hnamv fu'jueiv. Tov duqv horpc nyei, mv baac domh mienh yaac maiv bun nor, mienh hnavg haaix nor gorngv?
3. Mbuo zoux baamh mienh nyei diex maac oix bun longx nyei ga'naaiv fu'jeiv; longx nyei Zangc Diex gauh oix bun longx jiex nyei ninh nyei naamh nyouz. (Lugaa 11:9-13 "*Meih mbuo haaix dauh zoux die nyei mienh, dorn tov mbiauz meih oix bun naang ninh fai? 12 Dorn tov jaux, meih oix bun ziepc nyeic ndaangh ninh fai? 13 Meih mbuo ndongc naaic waac nyei mienh zungv hiuv duqv bun longx nyei ga'naaiv meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv, meih*

mbuo nyei tin-dorngh Diex corc gauh oix ceix Singx Lingh bun tov ninh wuov deix mienh.”)

4. Kuv mienh daux gaux, ninh daux gaux nyei waac maaih qaqv yaac lingh haic. Daux gaux yienc sic, yaac yienc ganh (Yaagorpc 5:16). Weic zuqc mbuo maiv daux gaux, camv nyei mbuo maiv duqv (Yaagorpc 4:2-3 "*Meih mbuo oix longc nyei meih mbuo maiv maaih weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv tov Tin-Hungh. Meih mbuo tov liuz yaac maiv duqv weic zuqc meih mbuo tov dornge, kungx oix longc dorh mingh zoux henh mbienx hnavg.*")

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Meih weic haaix nyungc daux gaux ziouc biux mengh meih hnavg haaix nor daux gaux. Daux gaux se maiv zeiz oix Tin-Hungh ei mbuo nyei eix, mv baac tov Tin-Hungh longc mbuo yiem ninh nyei za'eix yiem naaiv seix zangc.
2. Zuiz yiem maengc se dangv jienv mbuo daux gaux nyei qaqv (I[^]saa[^]yaa 59:1-2; Singx Nzung 66:18). Mv baac yiem Singx Nzung 32, Ndaawitv gorngv dongh ninh nyiemc ninh nyei zuiz wuov zanc Tin-Hungh haiz ninh nyei daux gaux waac.
3. Mbuo maiv puix yaac maiv zic duqv tov Tin-Hungh bun dongh mbuo tov haih baic ninh nyei mengh, fai haih hoic zuqc mbuo caux hoic zuqc ganh dauh...kungx oix ei Ziouv nyei eix hnavg.
4. Tin-Hungh heuc mbuo caux ninh gorngv waac daux gaux. Weic Yesu Giduc mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv, mbuo oix zuqc bungx laangc nyei mingh taux Tin-Hungh ceix en nyei weic. Yiem mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei ziangh hoc ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh yaac ceix en bun mbuo (Hipv[^]lu 4:16). Mbuo hiuv duqv naaiv mbuo horpc zuqc jaa caux mbuo nyei Zangc Diex gorngv waac daux gaux jiu-tong.

31. HOC-DAUH: NYANC SINGX HNAANGX NYEI MOUZ DEIC

Ging-Sou yiem: 1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 11:23-33

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo juangc hoqc taux nyanc singx hnaangx nyei mouz deic. Nyanc Singx hnaangx se benx yietc nyungc dongh sienx Tin-Hungh mienh horpc zuqc zoux nyei mv baac maaih camv zoux dornge fai pien. Ndangc mbuo oix juangc jienv nyanc Singx hnaangx mbuo oix zuqc hiuv gorngv weic haaix nyungc mbuo nyanc singx hnavg? Haaix dauh horpc zuqc nyanc? Nyanc maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz? Nyanc se biux mengh haaix nyungc? Mbuo horpc zuqc nyanc weic jangx taux Yesu, ninh daic weic mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo yaac maaih qiangx haih nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, maaih ziangh hoc aengx haih duqv caux ninh maaih jiu-tong.

Yesu zorqv norm njuov caux norm z anv, benx pou-tong nyei nyanc hopv daaih njaaux taux sienx ninh nyei mienh...hnavg haaix nor caux ninh jiu tong, hnavg haaix nor jangx taux ninh. "Njuov caux anv" ganh maiv maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz fai jaax-zinh, maaih eix-leiz fai jaax-zinh se nyanc nyei mienh maaih hnyouv zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en-zingh yaac laengz zingh Ninh, jangx taux Yesu zuqc diev kouv weic mbuo. Mbuo buatc Ko[^]lin[^]to jiu-bang la'guaih nyanc, maiv hiuv taux zien eix-leiz fai maiv zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh.

Ih hnoi mbuo daaih juangc jienv nyanc singx-hnaangx, naaiv gengh bun qiangx mbuo jangx taux Yesu zoux nyei gong yiem ziepc nzangc jaax weic mbuo, bun qiangx jorm hnyouv zuov jienv ninh aengx daaih dorh mbuo nyei hnoi. Bun qiangx mbuo zaah ganh nyei hnyouv, nyiemc ganh nyei zuiz, guangc ganh zoux nyei zuiz. Bun qiangx mbuo haih juangc jienv benx yietc norm sin benx jiu-bang weic Yesu zoux mbuo nyei m'ngorngv.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Nyanc Singx Hnaangx weic jangx taux Ziouv

1. Maeqv nqoi nyei njuov bun mbuo jangx taux Yesu Giduc nyei sin zuqc diev weic mbuo. Zanv bun mbuo jangx taux ninh nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv weic mbuo (Hipv^{lu} 9:22 “*Maiv maaih nziaamv liouc cuotv nor, Tin-Hungh yaac maiv haih guangc mienh nyei zuiz*”). Njuov beiv sin (1 Ko^{lin}^{to} 23-24 “*Weic zuqc Ziouv jiu bun yie nyei leiz yie zipv daaih yaac jiu bun meih mbuo mi'aqv. Se dongh Ziouv Yesu zuqc maaic wuov muonz, ninh zorqv njuov daaih, 24 laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, ninh ziouc maeqv nqoi daaih gorngv, 'Naaiv yie nyei sin, se weic meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg naaiv zoux weic jangx yie.*”) Yesu zuqc daic weic mbuo nyei zuiz. Zanv beiv nziaamv (1 Ko^{lin}^{to} 11:25 “*Yesu fih hnavg nyei zorqv norm zaanv daaih yaac gorngv, 'Naaiv norm zaanv se longc yie nyei nziaamv liepc jiez nyei siang-ngaengc waac. Meih mbuo haaix zanc hopv naaiv norm zaanv, oix zuqc hopv weic jangx yie.*”) Yesu ganh liepc jiex siang-ngaengc waac longc Ninh ganh nyei nziaamv. Loz-ngaengc waac baamh mienh longc saengh kuv nyei nziaamv.
2. Yesu oix mbuo jangx jienv ninh zuqc daic. Weic zuqc ninh daic caux panh nangh daaih se benx mbuo sienx Yesu mienh nyei gorn-ndoqv. Hnavg Baulo gorngv yiem 1 Ko^{lin}^{to} 15:14 nor, “*Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz bun Giduc nangh, yie mbuo zunh nyei kuv fienx maiv maaih gorn. Meih mbuo sienx nyei yaac maiv lamh longc*”. Kuv fienx se Giduc daic aengx nangh daaih. (1 Ko^{lin}^{to} 15:3-4 “*Yie ganh zipv daaih nyei yie zunh mbuox meih mbuo mi'aqv. Gauh longc jienv jiex nyei se hnavg Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, Giduc weic mbuo nyei zuiz daic. Yaac hnavg Ging-Sou gorngv, ninh zuqc biopv jienv. Taux da'faam hnoi Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih*”).
3. Yesu yaac oix mbuo jangx jienv weic haaix nyungc Ninh zuqc daic: Se weic mbuo nyei zuiz. “*Giduc ganh longc ninh nyei sin ndaam jienv mbuo nyei zuiz yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax, bun mbuo biaux ndutv zuiz nyei qaqv yaac ziangh jienv weic zoux horpc hnavg. Weic zuqc Yesu siouc mun, meih mbuo duqv ninh zorc meih mbuo longx nzengc*” (I^{saa}^{yaa}. 53:6; 1 Bide 2:24).
4. Yesu oix mbuo jangx jienv ninh aengx daaih, jangx jienv mingh zunh kuv fienx gorngv “*Yesu daic weic baamh mienh nyei zuiz, bun baamh mienh haih caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv weic sienx Yesu Giduc.*” (1 Ko^{lin}^{to} 11:26 “*Meih mbuo haaix zanc nyanc naaiv norm njuov, hopv naaiv norm zaanv, meih mbuo bun cing Ziouv daic mi'aqv. Hnavg naaiv zoux taux ninh aengx daaih.*”)

B. Nyanc Singx Hnaangx weic longc qiangx nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz

1. Baulo gorngv heuc mbuo oix zuqc “nyanc puix duqv” fai “maiv dungx la'guaih nyanc”. Maiv zeiz gorngv mbuo “oix zuqc puix duqv nyanc”. (1 Ko^{lin}^{to} 11:27 “*Weic naaiv,*

haaix dauh la'guaih nyanc Ziouv nyei njuov, longc Ziouv nyei zaanv hopv, wuov dauh ziouc baamz Ziouv nyei sin caux Ziouv nyei nziaamv".)

2. Nyanc "puix duqv" se gorngv mbuo zaah ganh nyei hnyouv ndangc (v.28 "*Dauh dauh mienh oix zuqc zaah ganh nyei hnyouv ndaangc cingx daaih nyanc naaiv norm njuov, hopv naaiv norm zaanv".*) Nyiemc ganh nyei zuiz (v.31 "*Se gorngv mbuo zaah ganh nyei hnyouv ndaangc ziouc maiv zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc zuiz*"), guangc zoux nyei zuiz (1 Yo[^]han 1:9 "*Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim nyei, ziouc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz caux mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih.*")
3. Nyanc singx hnaangx mv baac maiv zaah ganh nyei hnyouv caux nyiemc ganh nyei zuiz ziouc baamz Ziouv nyei sin caux Ziouv nyei nziaamv (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 11:27 "*Weic naaiv, haaix dauh la'guaih nyanc Ziouv nyei njuov, longc Ziouv nyei zaanv hopv, wuov dauh ziouc baamz Ziouv nyei sin caux Ziouv nyei nziaamv, 29-30 Haaix dauh nyanc fai hopv yaac zieqv maiv duqv Ziouv nyei sin, ninh nyanc yaac hopv bun ninh ganh zuqc dingc zuiz. Weic naaiv meih mbuo mienh camv butv baengc, mau haic, aengx maaih deix daic.*") Weic zuqc Yesu Giduc weic mbuo nyei zuiz zuqc dingc daic yiem ziepc nzangc jaax.
4. Tin-Hungh oix dingc fai mborqv njaaux mbuo taux mbuo goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz se gorngv mbuo ganh maiv oix goiv. "Dingc zuiz" wuov jioux waac bun taux sienx Yesu nyei mienh se maiv zeiz gorngv oix dingc hnaangv, mv baac oix zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc, m'daaih hnaangv *hnamv mbuo nyei dae* mborqv njaaux ninh nyei dorn oix bun ninh nyei dorn muangx waac (Hipv[^]lu 12:1-11). Ninh hnamv nyei mienh ninh mborqv njaaux (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 11:32 "*Mv baac Ziouv siemv mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo zuqc mborqv njaaux weic bun mbuo maiv zuqc caux lungh ndiev dingc zuiz*"). Se gorngv mbuo maiv nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, maiv horpc zuqc nyanc. Mbuo nyanc weic mbuo longc qiangx zaah ganh, nyiemc zuiz, caux Yesu maaih jiu-tong. Kungx sienx Yesu nyei mienh dongh ei jienv ninh nyei waac ziemx wuom nyei leiz weic biux mengh muangx ninh nyei waac nyei mienh yiem jiu-bang horpc zuqc nyanc hnaangv.

C. Nyanc Singx Hnaangx weic duqv jiu-tong caux Tin-Hungh

1. Mbuo biux mengh mbuo muangx Ziouv nyei waac dongh mbuo nyanc singx hnaangx nyei ziangh hoc (Matv[^]tai 26:26-27 "*Yesu zorqv njuov daaih, laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, ziouc maeqv nqoi bun ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, yaac gorngv, 'Zipv daaih nyanc aqv. Naaiv se yie nyei sin'. Yesu aengx zorqv zaanv a'ngunc diuv daaih, laengz zingh liuz Tin-Hungh, ziouc bun ninh mbuo, yaac gorngv, 'Meih mbuo yietc zungv gunv hopv maah'.*") Yesu heuc ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo zipv fai zorqv daaih nyanc yaac gorngv, "gunv hopv maah", fai "hnaangv naaiv zoux"...naaiv se benx hatc nyei waac fai heuc mbuo zuqc zoux nyei.
2. Nyanc singx hnaangx weic duqv caux Ziouv maaih jiu tong, mbuo juangc jienv nyanc weic mbuo juangc jienv caux Ziouv jiu-tong. Juangc nyanc se benx jiu tong (Gong-zoh 2:41-42 "*Mienh camv nyei sienx Bide nyei waac ziouc jiex wuom nyei leiz. Dongh wuov hnoi maaih leih maiv go buo cin dauh mienh tim bieqc gong-zoh mbuo nyei guan. 42 Ninh mbuo longc hnyouv muangx gong-zoh mbuo njaaux leiz yaac lomh nzoih jiu tong, juangc jienv maeqv njuov*"; 1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 10:21 "*Meih mbuo hopv Ziouv nyei zaanv, maiv*

haih hopv mienv nyei zaanv. Meih mbuo juangc Ziouv nyei dieh nyanc, maiv haih juangc mienv nyei dieh".)

3. Yesu ganh gorngv mengh nyei, "*Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, se gorngv meih mbuo maiv nyanc Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn nyei orv, yaac maiv hopv ninh nyei nziaamv, yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz maiv maaih ziangh maengc aqv. 54 Haaix dauh nyanc yie nyei orv, hopv yie nyei nziaamv, wuov dauh maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc. Nqa'haav laai wuov hnoi yie yaac oix bun ninh nangh daaih. 55 Weic zuqc yie nyei orv caux yie nyei nziaamv se zien nyanc hopv. 56 Haaix dauh nyanc yie nyei orv yaac hopv yie nyei nziaamv, wuov dauh caux yie juangc maengc ziangh. Yie yaac caux wuov dauh juangc maengc ziangh"* (Yo[^]han 6:53-58). Mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc weic mbuo sienx Yesu fai caux ninh maaih jiu tong. Mbuo nyanc singx hnaangx biux mengh gorngv mbuo sienx Yesu daic, ninh nyei nziaamv maaiz mbuo nzuonx daaih. Mouz laanh mienh ganh oix zuqc sienx.
4. Mbuo horpc zuqc a'hneiv zipv nyanc weic mbuo duqv Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, yaac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Maiv zeiz gorngv gamh nziex maiv nyanc. Sienx Tin-Hungh mienh oix maaih buonc jiu tong oix zuqc nyanc...maiv zeiz gorngv yie maiv nyanc nor zoux zuiz yaac maiv zuqc nyiemc fai maiv zuqc dingc. Daux nzuonx mbuo duqv qiangx nyiemc zuiz, duqv caux Ziouv jiu tong, duqv buonc juangc maengc ziangh. (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 10:16 "*Mbuo weic wuov norm laengz zingh nyei zaanv laengz zingh Tin-Hungh liuz ziouc hopv, mbuo maaih buonc juangc Giduc nyei nziaamv maiv zeiz? Maeqv nqoi njuov nyanc wuov zanc, mbuo maaih buonc juangc Giduc nyei sin maiv zeiz?"*)

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Nyanc Singx Hnaangx se weic mbuo sienx Yesu; mbuo zoux weic biux mengh benx fangx gorngv mbuo jangx taux mbuo nyei Ziouv daic weic mbuo nyei zuiz, mbuo yaac zorqv qiangx daaih nyiemc zuiz, zorqv qiangx daaih caux Ziouv jiu tong.
2. Nyanc Singx Hnaangx se benx ziangh hoc bun mbuo mangc nzuonx...jangx taux Yesu zuqc div daic weic mbuo nyei zuiz, ninh daic yiem ziepc nzangc jaax, ninh nyei sin zuqc mun weic mbuo, ninh nyei nziaamv liouc cuotv bun mbuo duqv Zangc Diex guangc mbuo nyei zuiz.
3. Nyanc Singx Hnaangx se benx ziangh hoc bun mbuo mangc mingh wuov ndangc, ziangh hoc bun mbuo maaih lamh hnamv weic Yesu laengz jienv aengx daaih dorh mbuo mingh caux ninh yiem wuov Tin-dorng.
4. Nyanc Singx Hnaangx se benx ziangh hoc bun mbuo mangc ga'nyouz ganh nyei hnyouv, zaah ganh nyei hnyouv, nyiemc ganh nyei zuiz, guangc maiv zoux jienv zuiz mingh.
5. Nyanc Singx Hnaangx se benx ziangh hoc bun mbuo mangc gormx, mangc ga'hlen weic tengx gorx youz juangc jienv nyanc puix Ziouv liepc wuov donx Singx hnaangx, weic mbuo benx yietc norm sin, Giduc zoux m'nqorngv. "*Jiu-baang zoux Giduc nyei sin, Giduc yaac zoux jiu-baang nyei "M'nqorngv"/Njoux Ziouv (E[^]fe[^]so 5:23). Se gorngv mbuo sienx liuz Yesu, mbuo yaac ei jienv ninh nyei waac ziemx wuom nyei leiz, mbuo haih juangc jienv nyanc. Sienx Yesu nyei mienh sienx liuz Yesu ziouc ziemx wuom fai jiex wuom nyei leiz, ziemx wuom nyei leiz se benx daauh kang biux mengh gorngv mbuo muangx Ziouv nyei waac.*

32. HOC-DAUH: HOQC GING-SOU NYEI MOUZ DEIC

Ging-Sou yiem: 1 Bide 2:1-3; 2 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:15

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh oix zuqc hoqc Ging-sou hnavg coqv hoqc cuotv seix daaih nyei fu'jueiv oix zuqc hopv nyorx nor. Mbuo hiuv duqv guh nguaaz yietv cuotv seix daaih, maiv maaih haaix dauh zuqc mbuox ninh, zuqc apv ninh, zuqc zanc-zanc kuinx ninh gorngv ninh zuqc hopv nyorx. Yietc nyungc biux mengh gorngv mbuo zien-zien sienx Yesu se - gorngv mbuo maaih hnyouv ngorc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Sienx liuz Yesu ziouc maaih hnyouv oix hoqc Ging-Sou hnavg guh nguaaz coqv hoqc cuotv seix maaih hnyouv oix hopv nyorx nor. Ging-sou yiem 1 Bide 2:1 gorngv "*Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnavg coqv hoqc cuotv seix nyei guh nguaaz oix hopv nyorx nor, zanc-zanc oix hopv yungz lingsh wuonh nyei cing-nzengc nyorx. Meih ziouc haih hlo daaih duqv njoux.*"

Hnavg fiev Singx Nzung sou 42:1 gorngv, "*O Tin-Hungh aac, yie nyei hnyouv ngorc meih hnavg njaih ngorc ndoqv nyei wuom-daaiah nor. Maaih hnyouv lorz, ngorc, ngatv, sie taux Ziouv nyei waac hnavg njaeh ngorc wuom nor*"; Singx Nzung 119:174, "*O Ziouv aac, yie gengh oix duqv meih nyei njoux en, meih nyei leiz-latc yaac bun yie a'hneiv.*" Maiv daan horpc zuqc ngorc/nqatv Ziouv nyei waac hnavg, zungv corc oix zuqc a'hneiv Ziouv nyei waac, maaih hnyouv hnamv Ziouv nyei waac, maaih hnyouv oix hiuv Ziouv nyei waac, maaih hnyouv hoqc Ziouv nyei waac, maaih hnyouv hanc Ziouv nyei waac, maaih hnyouv zunh Ziouv nyei waac.

Mbuo oix zuqc hnavg fiev Singx Nzung sou 119:127 gorngv nor: "*Yie za'gengh hnamv meih nyei lingc gauh camv jiem, zungv gauh camv zien jiem.*" Mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc taux weic haaix nyungc mbuo horpc zuqc hoqc Ging-sou (mouz deic), hnavg haaix nor hoqc Ging-sou, hoqc Ging-sou duqv nyei fuqv. Yie oix naaic gaax meih mbuo ~ meih mbuo maaih naaiv nyungc hnyouv nyei fai? Meih mbuo hnamv Ziouv nyei waac gauh camv jiem fai? Naaic gaax ganh, mangc gaax ganh zoux nyei. Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo maaih hnyouv hnamv, hoqc, caux hiuv ninh nyei waac.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Hoqc Ging-sou nyei mouz deic fai weic haaix nyungc hoqc Ging-sou?

1. Weic Ging-Sou se Tin-Hungh bun nyei waac (2 Bide 1:21 "*Da'yietv longc jienv jiex oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih longc ganh nyei za'eix porv mengh douc waac mienh douc daaih fiev wuov deix ging-sou nyei waac. Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih ei ganh nyei za'eix douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Mienh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac se ei Singx Lingsh dorh ninh mbuo gorngv hnavg.*"; 2 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:16 "*Douc douc Ging-sou, Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev yaac maaih lamh longc weic njaaux mienh, weic gorngv hemx mienh, weic zorc mienh zoux dorngc nyei dorngx, weic njaaux mienh zoux horpc nyei jauv*"). Se gorngv meih duqv buangh Tin-Hungh nyei ziangh hoc, meih haih gorngv mbuox Ziouv gorngv, "*Ziouv aac, yie maaih camv gor dongh yie horpc zuqc zoux nyei mv baac yie maiv zoux. Mv baac yietc nyungc dongh yie zoux nyei se "Yie doqc meih nyei sou/fai meih nyei waac.*" Meih haih hnavg naaiv gorngv nyei fai?
2. Weic Ging-Sou heuc sienx nyei mienh doqc (Yo^{su}^waa 1:8 "*Maiv dungx bun naaiv buonv sou leih meih nyei nzuih, mv baac meih zuqc zuih yiex fei fangv naaiv deix leiz.*"

2 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:15 “Meih zuqc hoqc zoux nyungc nyungc horpc Ziouv nyei hnyouv.”
 Matv^{ai} 4:4 “Mienh maiv zeiz kungx kaux nyanc hopv yungz maengc hngv yaac oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei joux-joux waac.”)

3. Weic Ging-Sou se Tin-Hungh nyei eix bun taux baamh mienh; zuiz-mienh duqv njoux weic Ging-Sou njaaux nyei waac. Lomaa 10:13-17; Gong-Zoh 2:14, 8:4-8; 1 Bide 1:23; Yaa^{gorpc} 1:8 *Sienx nyei mienh duqv cing-nzengc weic Ging-Sou njaaux nyei waac...* Yo^{han} 17:17; 1 Bide 2:2; 1 Te^{saa}^loⁿⁱ^gaa 4:3; Singx Nzung 119:9-11.
4. Weic Ging-Sou gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei waac zoux zien leiz “...Meih nyei doz se zien leiz” (Yo^{han} 17:17). Mbuo haih simv nqoi Saadaan nduov caux piex Tin-Hungh nyei waac (Matv^{ai} 4:5-6; Singx Nzung 91:11-12).
5. Weic Ging-sou gorngv mbuox mbuo, mbuo yiem haaix daaih (Tin-deic Douh 1:26-27 Tin-Hungh zeiz mbuo cuotv daaih). Weic haaix nyungc mbuo yiem naaiv? Gorngv Seix Zangc sou 12:13 gorngv weic “*taaih ninh, ei jienv ninh nyei lingc zoux.*” Mbuo mingh haaix? Sienx Ziouv nyei mienh maaih hnoi duqv caux Tin-Hungh yiem Tin-dorng yietc liuz (Yo^{han} 3:16). Hoqc Ging-sou se benx a’hneiv nyei qiangx dongh mbuo duqv caux Tin-dorng Diex jiu tong buoqc zangc nyei ziangh hoc.

B. Hoqc Ging-Sou nyei eix-leiz

1. Mangc E^{saa}^laa nyei maengc - ninh yietc seix mienh longc ziangh hoc hoqc, ei, caux zunh Ziouv nyei waac. Yiem E^{saa}^laa 7:10 Ziouv gorngv, “E^{saa}^laa longc hnyouv hoqc longx Ziouv nyei Leiz-Latc yaac ei jienv zoux. Ninh aengx njaaux wuov deix leiz-latc caux leiz I^{saa}^laa^{en} Mienh.” Longc hnyouv hoqc longx Ziouv nyei waac maaih eix-leiz gorngv ninh zunv hnyouv hoqc, hiuv, hnamv Ziouv nyei waac weic haih zunh mbuox ninh nyei fingx mienh. Meih maaih hnyouv hoqc, ei caux zunh nyei fai?
2. Tin-Hungh bun Singx Lingh tengx mbuo haih bieqc hnyouv, yaac haih dorh Ging-sou daaih longc duqv horpc (Yo^{han} 16:13).
3. Tin-Hungh caux mbuo gorngv waac jiu tong yiem Ging-sou. Douc-douc Ging-sou Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev, “Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih ei ganh nyei eix douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Mienh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac se ei Singx Lingh dorh ninh mbuo gorngv hngv” (2 Bide 1:21). Mbuo oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv gorngv Tin-Hungh oix mienh hiuv nyei, fiev nyei mienh nyei mouz deic, fiev nyei ziangh hoc maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz... Hiuv duqv fiev nyei mienh, fiev bun nyei mienh, fiev nyei dorngx, weic haaix nyungc fiev, hoc-dauh nyei eix-leiz liuz mbuo haih hiuv duqv Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz weic mbuo hiuv duqv waac nyei eix-leiz caux fingx nyei eix-leiz. (Hngv mienh waac nor, mienh gorngv “zuqc heiv” mv baac zien-zien nor “zuqc haeqv”.)
4. Faan Ging-sou oix zuqc hiuv duqv fiev nyei mienh caux zipv nyei mienh nyei ziangh hoc. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc hiuv duqv waac yiem wuov norm ziangh hoc maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz. Weic mbuo ih jaax hnoi nyei mienh caux wuov zanc nyei mienh maiv fih hngv. Liuz, Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz se njaaux taux haaix nyungc? Ih jaax nyei mienh hngv haaix nor dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc duqv horpc? Se gorngv mbuo maiv hiuv Ging-sou nyei waac, Ging-sou nyei fingx, caux Ging-sou nyei mienh yiem wuov doic nyei ziangh hoc nor, aqc duqv bieqc hnyouv mbuo doqc nyei.

C. Hoqc Ging-sou nyei fuqv

1. Hoqc Ging-sou yungz lingh wuonh nyei maengc hhangv nyorz yungh gu'nguaaz, hhangv nyanc hhangx yungz sin nor. Yesu gorngv, "*E^saa^laa longc hnyouv hoqc longx Ziouv nyei Leiz-Latc yaac ei jienv zoux. Ninh aengx njaaux wuov deix leiz-latc caux leiz I^saa^laa^en Mienh*" (Matv^tai 4:4). Nduqc nyungc haih tengx duqv lingh wuonh maiv ngorc fai nqatv se Ging-sou. Hhangv Yopv gorngv yiem Yopv 23:12 "*Yie funx yiem ninh nyei nzuih cuotv nyei waac gauh jaaix jiex yie qiemx longc nyei nyanc hopv.*"
2. Hoqc Ging-sou duqv bungz nqoi, weic zuqc Ging-sou se zien leiz. Yo^han 8:32 "*Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv zien leiz. Zien leiz yaac oix bungx nqoi meih mbuo.*" Tin-Hungh nyei zien leiz se jienv haic, mbuo hiuv zien leiz cingx haih bun mbuo hiuv duqv haaix nyungc jaav. Yo^han donv yiem 1 Yo^han 4:1 "*Yie hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Mienh gorngv ninh mbuo maaih Singx Lingh, mv baac meih mbuo maiv dungx la'guaih sienx. Oix zuqc seix mangc gaax, ninh mbuo maaih nyei se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih zeiz fai maiv zeiz, weic zuqc maaih jaav douc waac mienh camv haic cuotv mingh youh lungh ndiev.*" Hoqc Ging-sou tengx mbuo simv nqoi jaav nyei leiz.
3. Zien naamh nyouz ngorc Ziouv nyei waac. Ye^li^mi 15:16 gorngv "*Ziouv, Nernh Jiex nyei Tin-Hungh aac, yie duqv meih nyei waac se dorngrx yie nyei nyanc hopv. Meih nyei waac bun yie njien-youh yaac bun yie hnyouv a'hneiv, weic zuqc yie se gan meih nyei mbuox heuc nyei mienh.*" Zien-zien nyei hoqc Ging-sou nyei fuqv se biux mengh gorngv mbuo benx ninh nyei naamh nyouz weic mbuo ngorc taux ninh nyei waac.
4. Hoqc Ging-sou nyei ziangh hoc bun mbuo caux Ziouv jiu tong, Ziouv nyei waac bun mbuo maaih orn-lorqc, bun mbuo maiv zuqc nyaev, bun mbuo maiv baamz zuiz dorngrc Ziouv, bun mbuo nyei maengc fingv jiex caux henv jiex daaih, maaih lamh kaux caux hnamv nyei dorngrx, hhangv dang ziux yie nyei zaux-mbiec, yaac zoux yie jauv zaangc nyei njang, Ziouv nyei waac bun mbuo hiuv zien leiz.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Mbuo hoqc Ging-sou maiv zeiz kungx oix hiuv *taux* Tin-Hungh hhangv, mv baac hoqc Ging-sou weic oix hiuv *duqv* Tin-Hungh, ziouc bun mbuo haih hnamv Ninh, yaac haih ei jienv Ninh nyei waac zoux.
2. Ging-sou se za'gengh maaih lamh longc yiem doic-doic mienh, fingx-fingx mienh, gitv-gitv lungh ndiev. Mbuo ih jaax hnoi buangh nyei sic, zinh ndangc mienh buangh fih hhangv nyei, maiv gunv ziangh hoc maiv fih hhangv, pou-tong nyei sic doic-doic mienh buangh zuqc fih hhangv. Mbuo haih hoqc Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz liuz dorh daaih longc, zuotc, weic bun mbuo haih ginv ei Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz zoux, bun mbuo haih simv nqoi dongh ninh mbuo zuqc buangh weic maiv muangx Ziouv nyei waac, haih hhangv ninh mbuo nor duqv fuqv weic mbuo ginv ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac zoux.
3. Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz: fiev nyei waac caux eix-leiz se fiev hhangv bun taux yietc zungv Yesu mienh, mv baac dorh daaih longc maiv fih hhangv. Maaih mienh maiv ei, maaih mienh muangx, maaih mienh maiv muangx, mbuo nyei maengc caux sienx fim maiv fih ndongc, maiv fih hhangv, qiemx zuqc nyei yaac maiv fih hhangv...nyungc-nyungc mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei haih duqv gaux yiem Ziouv nyei waac.
4. Mbuo maiv haih dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc se gorngv mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Ging-sou nyei waac caux eix-leiz. Mbuo haih hiuv eix-leiz nyei mv baac corc maiv ei

yaac maaih. Weic naaiv Yaagorpc gorngv, hoqc nyei mienh, hiuv nyei mienh, haiz nyei mienh oix zuqc ei jienv zoux. (Yaagorpc 2:17 "*Sienx fim yaac hnavgv naaic nor. Kungx sienx hnavgv yaac maiv ei jienv zoux se dorngx daic mi'agv*".)

5. Yiem 1 Bide 2:1-3, ninh gorngv taux biao nyungc dongh mbuo horpc zuqc ngorc Ziouv nyei waac fai biao nyungc mouz deic dongh mbuo horpc zuqc hoqc Ziouv nyei waac: Jangx jienv Tin-Hungh bun maengc meih daaih, guangc nqoi orqv nyei sic, zieqv duqv meih qiex zuqc nyei, hlo yiem Ziouv, caux zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei fuqv bun meih nyei maengc. Weic naaiv mbuo horpc zuqc hoqc Ging-sou.

33. HOC-DAUH: FONGC-HORQC NYEI MOUZ DEIC

Ging-Sou yiem: 2 Ko^{lin}to 9:6-15

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Hoqc taux fongc horqc nyei mouz deic naaic nyei waac se: Tin-Hungh zoux haaix nyungc oix mbuo fongc-horqc? Ninh qiex longc mbuo nyei nyaanh fai? Tin-Hungh maiv qiex zuqc haaix nyungc. Nyungc-nyungc se ninh nyei! Weic naaiv mbuo zoux haaix nyungc fongc-horqc dongh mbuo longc qaqv bietv daaih nyei nyaanh yiem buoqc zangc nyei ziangh hoc? Se gorngv Tin-Hungh maiv qiex zuqc longc ninh zoux haaix nyungc heuc mbuo fongc-horqc? Mbuo nyei zinh nyaanh caux mbuo hnavgv haaix nor buoqc zangc maaih haaix nyungc fih hnavgv? Naaic jiu tong haaix nyungc?

Mbuo oix longc ziangh hoc juangc jienv hoqc taux fongc-horqc nyei mouz deic, weic haaix nyungc mbuo fongc-horqc, Tin-Hungh nyei waac hnavgv haaix nor gorngv taux fongc-horqc nyei eix-leiz. Mbuo yaac mangc fongc-horqc nyei nyungc zeiv yiem Ging-sou ziouc haih zuotc duqv horpc.

Ging-sou gorngv camv nyei taux nyaanh nyei jauv. **Da'yietv**, Ging-sou gorngv mengh nyei yietc zungv zinh nyaanh se Tin-Hungh nyei (Hakv^{gai} 2:8 "*Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv gorngv, 'Jiem se yie nyei. Nyaanh yaac yie nyei.*"") Weic Ziouv zeix nyungc-nyungc daaih, lungc caux ndau benx ninh nyei. **Da'nyeic**, Tin-Hungh bun meih maaih banh zeic butv zoih. Yiem Nzamc Leiz Latc 8:18 gorngv, "*Oix zuqc jangx jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun meih mbuo maaih banh zeic hnavgv naaiv nor butv zoih daaih, weic ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv ninh caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaih houv jienv liepc nyei ngaengc waac hnavgv ih hnoi nor.*" 1 Ti^{mo}tai 6:17 gorngv, "*Oix zuqc hatc yiem naaiv baamh gen nyei butv-zoih mienh maiv dungx zoux maux, yaac maiv dungx kaux zinh nyaanh, weic zuqc zinh nyaanh se kaux maiv wuonv. Oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh, dongh ceix nyungc-nyungc camv nyei bun mbuo, weic bun mbuo njien-youh.*"

Baulo gorngv yiem 1 Ko^{lin}to 4:7, "*Meih maaih haaix nyungc maiv zeiz meih zipv daaih? Wuov nyungc, se gorngv meih zipv daaih, meih weic haaix diuc bungx waac-maux hnavgv maiv zeiz zipv daaih nor?*" Tin-Hungh bun mienh maaih banh zeic butv zoih, mv baac maaih deix laaix oix butv zoih zuqc kouv. 1 Ti^{mo}tai 6:9 gorngv, "*Mv baac mauv oix butv zoih wuov deix mienh zuqc nduov baamz zuiz, zuqc koux hlopv jienv. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hanc dorh ninh mbuo ei camv-nyungc hngongx haic, haih hoic mienh nyei za'eix, ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc ndortv nzengc, qui nzengc.*" Matv^{tai} 6:24 yaac gorngv, "*Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zoux duqv i dauh ziouv nyei bou. Hnavgv naaic, ninh oix nzornv naaiv dauh, oix hnamv wuov*

dauh. Maiv zeï aeqv, ninh oix taaih naaiv dauh, oix mangc piex wuov dauh. Meih mbuo maiv haih dongh dangh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux Nyaanh nyei bou."

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Fongc-horqc nyei mouz deic

1. Yiem Loz Ngaengc Waac nyei ziangh hoc maaih mienh bun ziepc gouv nyei yietc gouv weic zuqc naaic se benx "leiz". Mv baac maaih mienh yaac buangv hnyouv buangv eix nyei fongc-horc yaac maaih nyei. Yiem 1 Zunh Doic Douh 29:9 "*Zuangx baeqc fïngx ziouc a'hneiv weic zuqc naaiv deix mienh buangv hnyouv cuotv fim fongc horc bun Ziouv. Ndaawitv Hungh yaac za'gengh njien-youh haic aqv.*" Ninh mbuo a'hneiv fongc-horqc weic ceix Zangc Tin-Hungh nyei dorngx.
2. Yiem Siang-Ngaengc waac nyei ziangh hoc, Ging-sou njaaux taux "buangv hnyouv buangv eix" caux "a'hneiv nyei fongc-horqc". Baulo gorngv yiem 2 Ko^{Lin}to 9:7 "*Mouz dauh oix zuqc bun ziux ganh nyei hnyouv dingc oix bun nyei. Bun yaac oix zuqc buangv hnyouv, maiv dungx korv-fiqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh hnamv nyei se nqoi eix bun nyei mienh.*" Mbuo fongc-horqc weic mbuo dingc jienv, ginv daaih, maiv gunv mbuo maaih camv fai zoqc, mbuo fongc-horqc maiv zeiz zoux benx leiz, maiv zeiz zuqc mienh aapv, mv baac weic mbuo maaih laengz zingh hnyouv, yaac zieqv duqv Ziouv nyei en-zingh, yaac hnamv Ninh. Maaih mienh corc ei "leiz" fongc-horqc yaac maaih nyei.
3. Sieng Yesu nyei mienh buangh zuqc bieï nyungc taux nyaanh nyei jauv. **Da'yietv nyungc**, ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor "buatc taux, hnamv taux, caux mangc taux" nyaanh. **Da'nyeic**, ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor "lorz" nyaanh. **Da'faam**, ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor "longc" nyaanh. **Da'feix** ninh mbuo hnavg haaix nor "fongc-horc" nyaanh.
4. Weic haaix nyungc sienx Yesu mienh fongc-horqc? Weic zuqc nyaanh fongc horqc nyei se benx ndorqc fai nziang taux mbuo nyei sienx fim. Mbuo hnavg haaix nor fongc-horqc biux mengh mbuo hnavg wuov nor zieqv duqv mbuo nyei Ziouv, zieqv duqv Ninh nyei en-zingh, zieqv duqv mbuo se benx goux nyei mienh hnavg.

B. Fongc horqc nyei eix-leiz

1. Fongc-horqc se caux Tin-Hungh zoux sa'eix: (Lugaa 6:38 "*Meih mbuo bun haaix nyungc mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac oix winh bun meih mbuo, zungv oix dox bun meih mbuo gauh camv, zatv yuonh, nqamv zietc, hlaau ningx taux yiem maiv jienv. Meih mbuo longc haaix nyungc hlaau bun mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac oix longc wuov nyungc hlaau bun meih mbuo.*") Fongc-horqc se caux Tin-Hungh zoux sa'eix dongh duqv yietc liuz nyei - dongh mbuo siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem wuov Tin-dorng. (Matv^{tai} 6:19 gorngv, "*Maiv dungx weic ganh siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem naaiv baamh gen, weic zuqc haih jiex sioux jiex nzingx nyei. Gaeng yaac haih ngaatc waaic nzengc. Janx-zaqc yaac haih betv bieqc daaih nimc.*")
2. Fongc-hoqc oix zuqc siev: (maiv zeiz mba'ziex, mv baac ndongc haaix jaaix bun meih...) Maako 12:41-44 "*Yesu zueiz jienv nitv siou nyaanh nyei faang mangc mienh fongc horc nyaanh. Butv-zoïh mienh camv nyei dapv nyaanh camv. 42 Aengx maaih dauh auv-guaav-jomc daaih dapv i norm dongh zinh siqv. Dongh zinh siqv se jaax-zinh aiv jiex nyei*

nyaanh. 43 Yesu heuc ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo daaih gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, "Yie mbuox meih mbuo, naaiv dauh auv-guaav-jomc fongc horc nyei nyaanh gauh camv jiex dauh dauh fongc horc nyei. 44 Weic zuqc wuov deix mienh maaih nyaanh camv. Ninh mbuo fongc horc deix baav hnavg. Naaiv dauh auv-guaav ndongc naaic jomc, mv baac liemh ninh yungz maengc nyaanh yaac dorh daaih fongc horc nzengc."

3. Fongc-horqc se maiv zeiz gorngv "se gorngv yie maaih camv nor": Maiv zuqc maaih camv cingx fongc-horqc. Maaih mienh hnamv gorngv, "se gorngv yie maaih camv nor yie bun camv nyei lorqc" Mv baac zien nor - maaih zoqc maiv fongc-horqc maaih camv gauh maiv oix fongc-horqc. (Lugaa 16:10 "*Haaix dauh yiem faix-fiuv sic zoux duqv zingx, yiem hlo nyei sic yaac zoux duqv zingx. Se gorngv faix-fiuv sic zoux maiv zingx, hlo nyei sic yaac zoux maiv zingx aqv*".) Gorngv taux sienx Yesu mienh fongc-horqc, tengx Maa^{si}^{ndo}^{nie} Deic-Bung nyei zuangx jiu-bang, yiem 2 Ko^{lin}^{to} 8:2 "*Ninh mbuo buangh kuonx naanh camv nyei seix ninh mbuo, mv baac ninh mbuo corc njien-youh orn-lorqc haic, cingx daaih maiv gunv ninh mbuo ndongc naaic jomc, ninh mbuo zoux hnyouv jangv cuotv fim gapv nyaanh.*"
4. Fongc-horqc zinh nyaanh duqv zien zinh zoih: Lugaa 16:11 "*Se gorngv baamh gen nyei zinh nyaanh meih mbuo goux maiv zingx, haaix dauh oix bun meih mbuo goux zien zinh zoih? Naaiv yiemc ging-sou mengh nyei gorngv se gorngv mbuo maiv zingx taux nyaanh nyei jauv mbuo maiv haih duqv zien zinh zoih.*"
5. Fongc-horqc se ganh oix zuqc ginv fai dingc hnyouv zoux: "*Mouz dauh oix zuqc bun ziux ganh nyei hnyouv dingc oix bun nyei. Bun yaac oix zuqc buangv hnyouv, maiv dungx korv-fiqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh hnamv nyei se nqoi eix bun nyei mienh*" (2 Ko^{lin}^{to} 9:7). Buangv hnyouv nyei bun, weic zieqv duqv Ziouv nyei fuqv caux en-zingh, maiv zeiz zuqc mienh apv bun fai hnamv maiv jiex eix bun. Mbuo fongc-horqc weic maaih camv nyungc qiex zuqc longc nyei qiex zuqc longc zinh nyaanh maaih (Gong-zoh 2:45 "*Ninh mbuo yaac maaic ninh mbuo nyei lings deic jaa-dingh ga'naaiv, zorqv wuov deix nyaanh ziux gorqv-mienh qiex longc nyei bun nqoi longc.*")

C. Fongc horqc nyei nyungc zeiv

1. Fongc-horqc nyei nyungc zeiv doix-dekc taux baamh mienh hnamv nyei: Baamh mienh gorngv *duqv zipv* mienh fongc horqc nyei se duqv fuqv, mv baac Ging-sou gorngv fongc-horqc nyei mienh gauh duqv fuqv zipv nyei mienh. (Gong-zoh 20:35 "*Jangx jienv Ziouv Yesu gorngv nyei waac. Ninh gorngv, 'Bun nyei gauh maaih orn-lorqc duqv zipv nyei.'*")
2. Fongc-horqc nyei nyungc zeiv yiem zinh ndangc nyei jiu-bang: (Gong-zoh 2: 43-47 "*Sienx Yesu nyei mienh gapv zunv yiem. Maaih haaix nyungc ninh mbuo juangc jienv longc. 45 Ninh mbuo yaac maaic ninh mbuo nyei lings deic jaa-dingh ga'naaiv, zorqv wuov deix nyaanh ziux gorqv-mienh qiex longc nyei bun nqoi longc.*"
3. Fongc horqc nyei nyungc zeiv yiem zinh ndangc nyei jiu-bang mienh: (Gong-zoh 4:33-37 "*Yiem naaiv guanm mienh maiv maaih haaix dauh caa haaix nyungc weic zuqc haaix dauh maaih lings deic, maaih biau, ziouc maaic mingh dorh nyaanh daaih jiu bun gong-zoh mbuo. 35 Gong-zoh mbuo ziouc ei gorqv-mienh qiex longc nyei bun nqoi gorqv-mienh. 36 Maaih dauh Lewi Mienh, mbuox heuc Yosepv, yiem Saibatc Koiv-Nzou cuotv seix. Gong-zoh mbuo aengx cuotv norm mbuox heuc Mbaa^{naa}^{mbatc}. Eix leiz se 'Orn Hnyouv nyei Dorn.'* 37 *Ninh maaic nzong ninh nyei ndeic, dorh nyaanh daaih jiu bun gong-zoh mbuo.*"

4. Fongc horqc nyei nyungc zeiv yiem Yesu Giduc. Ninh siev ninh ganh nyei maengc: (Matv[^]tai 20:28 "*Hnangv yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn nor, yie maiv zeiz daaih oix mienh fu-sux yie. Yie daaih fu-sux mienh yaac siev yie nyei maengc weic zuoqc mienh camv nzuonx.*"; Maako 10:45 "*Weic zuqc liemh yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, maiv zeiz daaih oix mienh fu-sux yie. Yie daaih fu-sux mienh yaac siev yie nyei maengc weic zuoqc mienh camv nzuonx.*"; 1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 2:6 "*Giduc Yesu siev ninh ganh nyei maengc weic zuoqc maanc mienh nzuonx. Taux horpc nyei ziangh hoc ninh hnangv naaiv nor zoux bun cing Tin-Hungh oix maanc mienh duqv njoux.*")
5. Ih jaax mienh zoux sic yiem ninh mbuo fongc-horqc nyei biux mengh ninh mbuo sienx nyei, caux haaix nyungc longc jienv bun ninh mbuo: Maaih hnoi maaih dauh m'sieqv dorn dorh ninh nyei sieqv mingh mangc fangx naangh..longc nzengc \$10. Diec ndorm ninh mbuo aengx mingh buoqc zangc. Taux ziangh hoc fongc horqc nyei bienh jiex, ninh nyei maa zorqv nduqc \$1 aan wuov bienh ga'nyuoz. Ninh nyei sieqv nuqv-nuqv nyei mangc jienv ninh ziouc gorngv "Maa aah! Daaih naaiv buoqc zangc se gauh zanc deix mingh mangc fangx naangh orqc..." Mbuo zoux yiem fongc-horqc nyei, mbuo nyei fu'jueiv yaac mangc jienv nyei. Se gorngv mbuo maiv zingx bun Tin-Hungh mbuo nyei fu'jueiv sienx gorngv mbuo haih zingx bun hmuangv doic nyei fai?

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo nyei jiu-bang, maiv zeiz weic "leiz", maiv zeiz zuqc aapv, maiv zeiz hnamv maiv jiex eix fongc-horqc, mv baac weic mbuo maaih hnyouv hnamv Ziouv, maaih hnyouv fu-sux Ziouv, maaih hnyouv zieqv duqv Ziouv nyei en-zingh ziouc fongc-horqc. Mbuo fongc-horqc nyei ziangh hoc za'gengh a'hneiv yaac buangv hnyouv. Weic mbuo hnamv oix butv Tin-dorngh nyei zoih, maiv zeiz baamh gen nyei zoih. "*Haaix dauh gan longx Tin-Hungh yaac buangv hnyouv ninh maaih nyei, wuov dauh za'gengh butv zoih*" (1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 6:6).
2. Fongc-horqc se hnangv zuangx nyim nor, "*Haaix dauh zuangx zoqc ziouc siou duqv zoqc. Haaix dauh zuangx camv ziouc siou duqv camv*" (2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 9:6). Weic naaiv maiv dungx njapv. Zuangx camv deix, bun camv deix, fongc-horqc camv deix.
3. Waac-Fangx: [Zinh ndangc maaih dauh m'zing maengh mienh tov hmeiv yiem wuov javv-caax...Ninh maaih bunh faaix nyei ninh longc zaeng dongh ninh tov mienh bun hmeiv ninh. Maaih hnoi hungh daaih dingh jienv m'zing maengh mienh nyei nza'hmien. M'zing maengh mienh gueic njiec hungh...laaic duqv hungh haih bun mbuoqc hmeiv ninh mv bei. Daux nzuonx, liemh zeih haiz hungh gorngv, "Bun deix hmeiv yie." M'zing maengh mienh qiex jiez, youc gamh nziex. Ninh ziouc lom bieqc ninh nyei bunh zorqv norm hmeiv-biou v cunv hungh. Hungh naaic gaax m'zing maengh mienh, "Maaih mbuoqc naaiv hnangv?" M'zing maengh mienh tuiv wuom-nzuih ga'ndiev ndau, nyuotv jienv buoz-juonh, nanv jienv hmeiv yiem wuov bunh porqv njiec gor aengx ndortv norm hnangx hmeiv hnangv. Hungh ziouc faaux maaz-cie mingh mi'aqv. M'zing maengh mienh nyau jienv zengc njiec nyei hmeiv haiz maaih nyungc yiem wuov bunh haiz gauh ngaengc hmeiv, ninh ziouc zorqv cuotv daaih naanv longx, ngatc mangc gaax, liuz hiuv duqv gorngv se "*jiem*". Ninh duqv i norm jiem lomh hmeiv. Ninh ziouc zieqv duqv gorngv dongh ninh bun hungh wuov deix i norm hmeiv, hungh tiuv bun "*jiem*" ninh nzuonx. Ninh ziouc hnamv gorngv, "Se gorngv yie dox nzengc yie maaih nyei hmeiv bun ninh nor, yie zungv duqv yietc bunh jiem." Mv baac weic ninh naanv jienv ninh

maaih nyei hmeiv, kungx bungx i norm hnanx-hmeiv ndortv bun hungh hnanv, ziouc duqv i norm jiem lomh hmeiv hnanv.]

4. *"Meih mbuo bun haaix nyungc mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac oix winh bun meih mbuo, zungv oix dox bun meih mbuo gauh camv, zatv yuonh, nqamv zietc, hlaau ningx taux yiem maiv jienv. Meih mbuo longc haaix nyungc hlaau bun mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac oix longc wuov nyungc hlaau bun meih mbuo"* (Lugaa 6:38). Mbuo maiv maaih hnoi haih bun Ziouv ndongc ninh bun mbuo nyei.
5. Laengz zingh Zangc Diex bun Ziouv Yesu daaih siev ninh ganh nyei maengc weic mbuo, bun mbuo haih fongc horqc ganh nyei *ziangh maengc, zingh ginx, zingh nyeic, ziangh hoc*, caux *zinh nyaanh* mbuo nyei Ziouv.

34. HOC-DAUH: HMUANGV DOIC NYEI MOUZ DEIC

Ging-Sou yiem: 1 Yo[^]han 3:1 *"Mangc gaax Tin-Hungh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo! Ninh bun mbuo duqv mbuox heuc Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Yaac maiv zeiz kungx duqv mbuox hnanv, za'gengh benx ninh nyei naamh nyouz mi'aqv. Baamh mienh maiv hiuv duqv mbuo se weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Zaangc Diex."*

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Tin-Hungh liepc hmuangv doic ndangc ninh liepc hung jaa, lingc, fai jiu-bang. Ninh liepc hmuangv doic benx gorn-ndoqv zoux baamh mienh nyei gorn. Ih jaax hnoi mbuo buac hmuangv doic zuqc baaic, zuqc ging-borqc. Se gorngv hmuangv doic waaic, deic-bung ziouc waaic - weic zuqc hmuangv doic se deic-bung. Tin-Hungh zeix Aa[^]ndaam, yaac zeix Haa[^]waa, liuz dorh Haa[^]waa daaih bun Aa[^]ndam zoux ninh nyei auv, benx da'yietv doix mienh, benx hmuangv doic nyei gorn, benx nyungc zeiv, benx fangx bun taux doic-doic nyei hmuangv doic.

Sienx Yesu nyei mienh oix zuqc souv wuonv, sienx dingc Ziouv nyei waac, ei Ziouv nyei waac njaaux, yaac dorh hmuangv doic. Jiu-bang maiv horpc zuqc gamh nziex, maiv horpc zuqc nyaev zunh taux Ziouv nyei waac hnanv haaix nor gorngv taux hmuangv doic nyei jauv. Ging-sou mengh nyei gorngv, se gorngv mbuo ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac ceix, caux liuc leiz taux hmuangv doic nor ziouc haih orn-lorqc caux ziangh buangv nyei mouz deic.

Hmuangv doic wuov joux waac gengh jienv caux jaaix haic. Gorngv taux naaiv joux waac bun mbuo hnamv taux camv nyungc nyei. Mbuo nyei hmuangv doic haih maaih orn-lorqc, hnamv, a'hneiv, laanh ceix laanh fai haih maaih nzauh, hoic, laanh nzorng laanh, fai laanh caeqv laanh nyei. Mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc taux hmuangv doic nyei mouz deic, oix juangc jienv hoqc taux buo nyungc hmuangv doic: a) Tin-Hungh nyei hmuangv doic, b) Jiu-bang nyei hmuangv doic, caux c) Biauv zong nyei hmuangv doic. Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo hiuv hmuangv doic nyei mouz deic, bun mbuo nyei hmuangv doic haih maaih orn-lorqc, haih juangc jienv fu-sux Tin-Hungh bun ninh nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Tin-Hungh nyei hmuangv doic

1. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo qiemx zuqc benx fai bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei hmuangv doic? Weic zuqc mbuo benx zuiz-mienh; zuiz-mienh qiemx zuqc njoux Ziouv. (Lomaa 3:23 *"weic zuqc mouz laanh mienh zungv baamz zuiz."*; Lomaa 6:3 *"Weic zuqc zuiz nyei gong-zinh se bun mienh zuqc daic."* Lomaa 10:9 *"Se gorngv meih nyei nzuih nyiemc, "Yesu zoux Ziouv," meih yaac longc hnyouv sienx Yesu daic mingh, Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih, meih ziouc duqv njoux aqv."*; Yo[^]han 3:16 *"Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh... Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc..."*; Yo[^]han 3: 36 *"Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc."*
2. Hnangv haaix nor haih benx Tin-Hungh nyei hmuangv doic? Ging-sou mengh nyei gorngv, *"Mv baac zipv ninh yaac sienx kaux ninh wuov deix, ninh bun maaih leiz benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz"* (Yo[^]han 1:12).
3. Mbuo haih hiuv dingc gorngv mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei hmuangv doic nyei fai? *Baulo gorngv yiem* Lomaa 8:16, *"Singx Lingh caux mbuo nyei lingh wuonh fih hnangv nyei zoux zorng-zengx gorngv mbuo se Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz"*; Yo[^]han gorngv yiem 1 Yo[^]han 3:1, *"Mangc gaax Tin-Hungh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo! Ninh bun mbuo duqv mbuox heuc Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz."*
4. Oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux fai ziangh yiem Tin-Hungh nyei hmuangv doic? Oix zuqc hnamv Tin-Hungh. (1 Yo[^]han 5:2 *"Mbuo hnangv naaiv nor hiuv duqv mbuo hnamv Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, se weic zuqc mbuo hnamv Tin-Hungh yaac ei jienv ninh nyei lingc zoux."*) Oix zuqc zoux kuv sic. (1Yo[^]han 3:10 *"Hnangv naaiv mbuo haih hiuv duqv haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, haaix dauh zoux mienv nyei hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Haaix dauh maiv zoux horpc fai maiv hnamv ninh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh se maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz aqv."*) Oix zuqc hingh baamh gen. (1 Yo[^]han 4:4 *"Weic zuqc yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv wuov dauh se gauh henv jiex yiem baamh gen wuov dauh."*) Oix zuqc Tin-Hungh mborqv njaaux. (Hipv[^]lu 12:7 *"Meih mbuo zuqc diev nyei kouv naanc se weic mborqv njaaux. Tin-Hungh zoux bun meih mbuo hnangv zoux bun ninh nyei dorn-jueiv nor. Maaih haaix dauh dorn-jueiv maiv zuqc ninh nyei die mborqv njaaux jiex?"*)

B. Jiu-bang nyei hmuangv doic

1. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo qiemx zuqc jiu-bang nyei hmuangv doic? Weic zuqc buonc-deic jiu-bang se benx sienx Tin-Hungh mienh gapv zunv yiem yietc norm dorngx juangc jienv ceng caux buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh. Gapv zunv nyei ziangh hoc se benx qiangx hoqc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, hoqc taux Ninh nyei hnamv, hoqc caux doic jiu tong. (1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 3:15 *"Hnangv naaic, se gorngv maaih haaix nyungc zorz yie, meih ziouc hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zong mienh, dongh ziangh jienv nyei Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-bang, oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor yiem."*) Jiu-bang zoux zien leiz nyei ndiouh caux gornndoqv. E[^]fe[^]so 5:22-33 *"Jiu-bang zoux Giduc nyei sin, Giduc yaac zoux jiu-bang nyei Njoux Ziouv."*)
2. Mbuo hnangv haaix nor haih benx jiu-bang nyei hmuangv doic? Jiu-bang mienh oix zuqc benx siang-yungz jiex fai sienx Yesu nyei mienh. Yo[^]han 3:3 caux Lomaa 10:13 mbuox mbuo haaix dauh heuc Ziouv nyei mbuox, wuov dauh duqv njoux aqv. "Hmuangv doic" wuov joux waac gengh longx, nzueic, kuv-muangx nyei waac. Naaiv joux waac bun fangx buatc taux maaih jiu tong, maaih horpc fim dongh eix, maaih hnamv, maaih zuoqc

doic, maaih zingx, maaih cau-fiem taux, caux maiv bingx maiv gamh nziex nyei fangx. (Yo[^]han 13:35 "*Se gorngv meih mbuo laanh hnamv laanh, zuangx mienh ziouc hiuv duqv meih mbuo zoux yie nyei sai-gorx.*")

3. Benx CrossPointe Mien Baptist jiu-bang hmuangv doic maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz? Fai benx buonc-deic Jiu-bang nyei hmuangv doic maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz? Jiu-bang hmuangv doic caux biau v zong hmuangv doic oix zuqc bangc doic. *Jiu-bang oix zuqc ceix taaih Tin-Hungh nyei biau v zong hmuangv doic; biau v zong hmuangv doic oix zuqc ceix jiu-bang.*
4. Yiem CrossPointe Jiu-bang hmuangv doic oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux, fai ziangh? Jiu-bang se hnavg yietc norm sin maaih ziex nyungc gapv jienv. "*Meih mbuo se Giduc nyei sin*" (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 12:12-18). Meih mbuo dauh dauh yaac zoux "sin nyei yietc nyungc". Sin nyei nyungc-nyungc maaih ninh ganh nyei gong zoux, caux jienv. Mbuo laanh laanh jiu-bang mienh se jienv bun Tin-Hungh yaac maaih Tin-Hungh paaiv nyei gong zoux yiem naaiv norm baamh gen. Jiu-bang se hnavg sin, maaih haaix norm dornx mun yietc zungc mun, maaih haaix norm dornx mienh daanh yietc zungv tengx jienv diev, maaih haaix norm dornx benx baengc oix zuqc gatv guangc, maaih haaix norm dornx dornge oix zuqc zorc.

C. Biau v zong hmuangv doic

1. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo qiemx zuqc biau v zong nyei hmuangv doic? Maaih camv nyungc mbuo haih gin v, mv baac mbuo cuotv seix yiem haaix norm biau v zong se Tin-Hungh ganh dingc ziangx mi' aqv. Tin-Hungh ganh liepc hmuangv doic. Ninh liepc daaih weic oix bun biau v zong hmuangv doic mienh haih taaih caux buoqc zangc Ninh.
2. Se gorngv meih benx biau v zong nyei mienh, meih hnavg haaix nor ceix hmuangv doic? Laanh laanh yiem naaic norm biau v maaih ganh nyei gong zoux, lengc jeiv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maaih Ging-sou mengh nyei - heuc "Dae", "Maa" [domh mienh]; "Dorn", "Sieqv" [fu'jueiv] - oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux (E[^]fe[^]so 5:22-6:4). Tin-Hungh mbuox mbuo hnavg haaix nor haih maaih horpc fim dongh eix, maaih orn-lorqc nyei benx biau v zong mienh. *Maiv zeiz jiu-bang nyei gong mv baac "Dae-Maa" nyei gong njaaux ganh nyei fu'jueiv.* Dae, Maa, zoux nyungc zeiv, maiv zeiz jiu-bang. Jiu-bang haih njaaux nyei mv baac se gorngv diex maac maiv ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac, fu'jueiv buatc gauh cing. Nyungc zeiv se gorngv zoux Dae mienh maiv daaih buoqc zangc fai daaih deix maiv daaih deix...maiv gunv jiu-bang mienh caux njaaux nyei mienh njaaux ndongc haaix longc yaac baac, fu'jueiv buatc cing yiem domh mienh zoux nyei. Haaix nyungc meih zoux biux mengh jienv bun meih...meih nyei fu'jueiv mangc jienv nyei. *Hnavg ngongh zong jaax hoic zuqc miev...domh mienh maaih sic hoic zuqc fu'jueiv.*
3. Mbuo hnavg haaix nor funx gorngv mbuo nyei hmuangv doic zoux nyei se maaih jaax-zinh? Ei Ging-sou gorngv nor, Dae Maa ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac yaac zoux nyungc zeiv njaaux caux longc nzuih njaaux. "*Yie nyei dorn aah! Oix zuqc muangx meih nyei die kuinx nyei waac, yaac maiv dungx guangc meih nyei maa njaaux nyei jauv*" (Cong-mengh 1:8). "*Yietc doic nzipc jiex yietc doic nyei fu-sux Tin-Hungh*" (Singx Nzung 78:5). ("*...weic bun nqa'haav wuov doic zeiv-fun, dongh maiv gaengh cuotv seix wuov deix, hiuv duqv ziouc nzipc jienv gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo ganh nyei dorn-jueiv zeiv-fun.*") Oix meih mbuo nyei fu'jueiv mingh Tin-Dorngh oix zuqc dorh jienv ninh mbuo mingh

wuov. Zoux Diex Maac nyei mienh aah, jaaix jiex bun mbuo se duqv mbuo nyei fu'jueiv mingh Tin-dorngh.

4. Juangc norm biauv zong mienh oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor zoux? Sienx Ziouv Yesu nyei fu'jueiv oix zuqc muangx Diex Maac nyei waac. Zoux Diex Maac nyei mienh oix zuqc ei Ziouv nyei leiz dorh longx fu'jueiv, njaaux ninh mbuo muangx Ziouv nyei waac (E^{fe}so 6:4). Biauv zong hmuangv doic maaih nqox, maaih auv, maaih fu'jueiv...laanh laaah maaih ganh nyei gong zoux; se gorngv laanh laanh zoux ei ganh horpc zuqc zoux nor ziouc bun biauv zong maaih orn-lorqc wangc siangx sung, hnavg sin maaih ziex nyungc juangc jienv zoux ganh nyei gong nor. Se gorngv nqox hnamv ganh nyei auv hnavg Ziouv hnamv jiu-bang siev maengc nor, hung h heic bun auv mbuoqc naaiv nyungc nqox.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. "Hmuangv doic" se Tin-Hungh nyei hmuangv doic, jiu-bang nyei hmuangv doic, caux biauv zong nyei hmuangv doic - naaiv se jienv caux jaaix bun Tin-Hungh. Ninh oix mbuo nyei hmuangv doic wangc siangx, sung, yaac ziangh weic bun ninh nyei mbuox haih duqv njang-laangc.
2. Maiv gunv benx Tin-Hungh nyei hmuangv doic, jiu-bang nyei hmuangv doic, fai biauv zong nyei hmuangv doic, i hmuangv oix zuqc wuonv, maaih laengz ngaengc waac, maaih zunv dingc hnyouv cingx haih ceix duqv nyungc-nyungc wuonv, gorn-ndoqc se jienv...
3. Mouz laanh hmuangv doic mienh oix zuqc ga'mienh zoux ga'mienh nyei gong dongh Ziouv paaiv mbuo zoux nyei, weic bun mbuo nyei biauv, jiu-bang haih benx orn hnyouv, hnamv, orn-lorqc, caux maaih a'hneiv nyei dorngx. Se gorngv laanh laanh maiv zoux Ziouv paaiv nyei gong ziouc zoux bun biauv, Jiu-bang, maiv maaih horpc fim dongh eix, nzaeng, youz, maiv lamh hnamv nyei dorngx. Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo nyei biauv zong hmuangv doic haih juangc jienv taaih Ninh, weic mbuo benx Ninh nyei hmuangv doic, jiu-bang hmuangv doic.
4. Ei Ziouv mangc, hmuangv doic dongh maaih nqox hnamv auv, maaih auv mbuoqc nqox, maaih fu'jueiv muangx Diex Maac nyei waac, maaih Diex Maac ei Ziouv nyei leiz njaaux fu'jueiv, dorh fu'jueiv se funx benx "horpc" fai ei ninh zeix daaih nyei mouz deic yiem naaiv seix zangc aqv (E^{fo}so 5:22-6:4). Hmuangv doic nyei mouz deic se mangc sin zoux nyungc zeiv...sin zangc nyei nyungc-nyungc maaih ganh nyei gong juangc jienv zoux weic ceix yietc norm sin...Mbuo zoux weic ceix biauv zong hmuangv doic → ziouc ceix jiu-bang hmuangv doic → ziouc ceix Tin-Hungh nyei hmuangv doic.

35. HOC-DAUH: NAMX, UN-UN, CAUX JORM NYEI JIU-BANG

Ging-Sou yiem: Lauc Yaangh 3:15-16 "Yesu gorngv taux Lau^{ndi}^{sie} jiu-baang 'Yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei gong, hiuv duqv meih maiv jorm yaac maiv namx. Feix duqv meih jorm fai maiv ze aeqv, namx. 16 Mv baac, weic zuqc meih mbuo se un-un wuov, maiv jorm yaac maiv namx, yie oix liev meih cuotv yie nyei nzuih mingh."; **1 Ko^{lin}^{to} 10:21** "Meih mbuo hopv Ziouv nyei zaanv, maiv haih hopv mienv nyei zaanv. Meih mbuo juangc Ziouv nyei dieh nyanc, maiv haih juangc mienv nyei dieh. Baulo gorngv mbuox Ko^{lin}^{to} Jiu-bang gorngv zangc Ziouv nyei mienh mingh tengx fai zorpc zangc zienh nyei mienh juangc zoux se dongh Ziouv."

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Fiev bun siec norm jiu-bang nyei fiex yiem Laauc Yaangh sou se benx jiu-bang yiem wuov norm ziangh hoc fai wuov gitv lungn ndiev; mv baac fiex nyei eix-leiz gorngv taux zinh ndangc caux ih jaax nyei zix nzangh jiu-bang. Mbuo haiz mienh gorngv jiu-bang se haaix norm yaac fih hngangv nyei - weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv doqc Laauc Yaangh sou 2-3 zaang. Se gorngv ninh mbuo doqc ninh mbuo ziouc haih hiuv mengh nyei gorngv jiu-bang se maiv fih hngangv. Mbuo buatc maaih i norm jiu-bang dongh maiv zuqc Yesu hemx (*Saa^me^naa* jiu-bang zuqc diev kouv weic Yesu, caux *Faa^laa^nden^fie* jiu-bang benx taaih Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-bang.) Zengc njiec wuov deix biao norm jiu-bang maaih norm "maiv hnamv Yesu" aqv, maaih norm sueih mienh "zunh jaav leiz" nyei mienh njaaux, maaih norm "zoux maiv cing-nzengc", maaih norm benx "daic nyei jiu-bang", liuz maaih norm "maiv gunv haaix nyungc" nyei jiu-bang.

Maaih i norm jiu-bang zoux bun Yesu a'hneiv, maaih norm jiu-bang zoux bun Yesu nyiemv, maaih norm jiu-bang zoux bun Yesu qiex jiez, maaih norm jiu-bang zoux bun Yesu haih lov nyei. Ih hnoi mbuo oix juangc jienv mangc taux *buo* nzangh jiu-bang, hngangv Yesu hemx taux *Lao^ndi^sie* nor, "*Yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei gong, hiuv duqv meih maiv jorm yaac maiv namx. Feix duqv meih jorm fai maiv zei aeqv, namx. Mv baac, weic zuqc meih mbuo se un-un wuov, maiv jorm yaac maiv namx, yie oix liev meih cuotv yie nyei nzuih mingh.*" Mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc taux namx nyei jiu-bang, un-un nyei jiu-bang, caux jorm nyei jiu-bang. Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo nyei hnyouv haih fingv jiex daaih jorm hnyouv fu-sux Ninh.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Namx Nyei Jiu-bang

1. "Namx" maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz? Naaiv nyungc jiu-bang se hngangv haaix nor? Hnyouv namx fai lingh wuonh namx maaih eix-leiz gorngv mengh, zaqc nyei ngaengc Yesu caux kuv fiex. (Maaih mienh guanng gorngv ninh mbuo se zoux jiu-bang mv baac corc benx naaiv nyungc mienh nyei...weic ninh mbuo maiv sienx Ging-sou nyei waac.)
2. Yesu gorngv taux *Lau^ndie^sie* jiu-bang, "*Yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei gong, hiuv duqv meih maiv jorm yaac maiv namx. Feix duqv meih jorm fai maiv zei aeqv, namx*" (Laauc Yaangh 3:15).
3. Ih jaax hnoi maaih mienh camv namx taux Tin-Hungh nyei sic, liemh maiv jorm hnyouv taux kuv fiex. Ninh mbuo maiv cau-fiem, maiv gunv taux lingh wuonh nyei jauv, maiv gunv taux sienx Tin-Hungh nyei jauv; maiv daan ninh mbuo maiv gunv hngangv, ninh mbuo dorng zuangx gorngv mengh nyei ninh mbuo maiv zipv kuv fiex. Ninh mbuo namx gor taux Yesu nyei jauv zungv maiv oix mingh fatv mienh dongh gorngv taux Yesu nyei jauv wuov deix. Ninh mbuo maiv gunv ninh mbuo se dingx laaih nyei mienh, maiv gunv ndortv deic nyuoqc. Maaih mienh liemh maiv oix muangx taux Yesu nyei jauv-louc...corc nzorng zien leiz. Haaix norm dorngx yaac maaih naaiv nyungc mienh nyei.
4. Kungx Singx Lingh hngangv haih fingv hnyouv namx, lingh wuonh namx nyei mienh longc Ziouv nyei waac. "*Weic zuqc kuv fiex se Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv haih njoux yietc zungv sienx nyei mienh, njoux Yiutai Mienh ndaangc, nqa'haav cingx taux fingx-fingx Janx*" (Lomaa 1:16).

B. Un-Un Nyei Jiu-bang

1. Un-un nyei Jiu-bang, hngv un-un nyei wuom, se maiv cing-nzengc, weic zuqc jang-jang bun gaeng kuh yiem (wuom-jorm cingx buov daic gaeng). Un-un nyei jiu-bang maiv souv wuonv yiem Ziouv nyei waac. Un-un nyei jiu-bang se zoux buonc ei Ziouv zoux buonc ei baamh gen; zoux buonc horpc Ziouv, zoux buonc horpc baamh mienh. Baulo gorngv mbuox Ko^lin^to Jiu-bang gorngv zangc Ziouv nyei mienh mingh tengx fai zorpc zangc zienh nyei mienh juangc zoux se dorngc Ziouv. 1 Ko^lin^to 10:21 "*Meih mbuo hopv Ziouv nyei zaanv, maiv haih hopv mienv nyei zaanv. Meih mbuo juangc Ziouv nyei dieh nyanc, maiv haih juangc mienv nyei dieh.*"
2. Lau^ndie^sie Jiu-bang se benx un-un nyei jiu-bang, ninh mbuo maiv dorng zuangc ngaengc Ziouv fai kuv fiensex, mv baac ninh mbuo yaac maiv zipv nzengc Ziouv nyei waac. [Ih jaax maaih naaiv nyungc jiu-bang camv nyei yiem mbuo nyei deic bung.] Naaiv nyungc jiu-bang zoux bun Yesu haih lov nyei. Zinh ndangc mienh lunx mienh longc joux waac gorngv taux ninh mbuo youz fai maiv oix nyei nor, ninh mbuo gorngv "*Laengc daic*". Ih jaax hnoi mbuo buac hngv zinh ndangc nor, maaih jiu-bang zoux bun Ziouv a'hneiv, maaih jiu-bang zoux bun ninh qiex jiex, maaih jiu-bang zoux bun ninh nzauh, maaih jiu-bang zoux bun ninh lov.
3. Un-un nyei jiu-bang mienh se ndaam mengh sienx Ziouv nyei, lauh lauh mingh nzunc baav buoqc zangc nyei, ninh mbuo gorngv ninh mbuo sienx Yesu nyei, haih gorngv Yesu mienh nyei waac nyei, mv baac ninh mbuo ganh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo se beih zaangc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh, ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic maiv doix-diuc Ziouv njaaux nyei. Naaiv nyungc mienh hngv yiem Matv^tai 7:22-23 nor. Yesu gorngv," *Taux sienv zuiz wuov hnoi mienh camv nyei oix mbuox yie, 'Ziouv aah! Ziouv! Yie mbuo dengv meih nyei mbuox douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, yaac zunc mienv cuotv, yaac zoux jiex mbuoqc horngv nyei sic camv.'* 23 Wuov zanc yie oix gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, '*Yie liemh maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo niaa. Meih mbuo zoux waaic nyei mienh gaanv biaux ngoi maah!*'"
4. Ninh mbuo se hngv Baulo gorngv yiem 2 Ti^mo^tai 3:5 nor, "*...beih zaangc zoux hngv sienx Tin-Hungh, mv baac hnyouv maiv nyiemc ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv maaih qaqv. Naaiv nyungc mienh meih oix zuqc simv ngoi.*" Ninh mbuo hiuv caux haiz jiex kuv fiensex nyei mv baac maiv za'gengh zoix yungz jiex.

C. Jorm nyei jiu-bang

1. Jorm nyei Jiu-bang se hngv haaix nor? Jorm nyei jiu-bang se zunv hnyouv, fingv jiex daaih nyei jiu-bang. Jorm nyei jiu-bang hiuv duqv Ziouv, hnamv Ziouv, yaac ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac zoux nyei jiu-bang (naaiv se mbuo nyei jiu-bang nyei mouz deic).
2. Se gorngv mbuo oix mangc jorm nyei Jiu-bang zoux nyungc zeiv nor oix zuqc mangc Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa Jiu-bang hngv yiem 1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 1:2-10 nor. Ninh mbuo benx sienx Ziouv nyei Jiu-bang, benx mbuoqc Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-bang, benx zuqc diev kouv weic Ziouv nyei Jiu-bang, benx Jiu-bang dongh mingh mbuox mienh taux kuv fiensex nyei Jiu-bang, benx zuov jienv Ziouv aengx daaih nyei Jiu-bang.

3. Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo haih zuotc ninh mbuo hnavg ziex norm jiu-bang zuotc ninh mbuo nor. Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo hiuv duqv kuv fienx za'gengh zien weic Singx Lingh dorh mbuo (1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 1:5).
4. Ih jaax nyei lungh ndiev namx jienv njiec, namx jangv jienv mingh taux Tin-Hungh nyei jauv caux kuv fienx. Mbuo maiv haih zoux un-un nyei jiu-bang dongh liemh *gaeng zungv doc maiv daic* nyei jiu-bang. Mbuo oix zuqc jorm hnyouv fingv jiex daaih. Mbuo oix zuqc nyiemc mbuo zoux nyei zuiz. Tov Tin-Hungh sortv guangc mbuo nyei zuiz. Tin-Hungh ziouc bun mbuo nyei hnyouv maaih ziangh hoc nyiemz fingv jiex daaih hnavg Gong-zoh sou 2 zang gorngv wuov nor.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Yie oix buatac CrossPointe Mienh Baptist Jiu-bang caux norm-norm dorngx dongh maaih buoqc zangc nyei buonh deic jiu-bang ziangh, caux zoux nyungc zeiv, biux mengh gorngv maengc se hnavg haaix nor se gorngv maaih Yesu zoux Ziouv. Zoux nyungc zeiv bun maiv sienx nyei mienh gorngv sienx Yesu nyei maengc se hnavg haaix nor. Benx orn sienx Yesu nyei mienh, mbuo nyei mungv, yiem mbuo nyei deic bung, yiem naaiv lungh ndiev. Hnavg Te^saa^lo^ni^ga 1:8 gorngv nor, "*Ziouv nyei doz maiv daan yiem meih mbuo naaic zunh cuotv mingh gormx Maa^si^ndo^nie Saengv caux Aa^kaa^yaa Saengv hnavg, norm-norm dorngx nyei mienh yaac haiz gorngv meih mbuo sienx longx Tin-Hungh, yie mbuo ziouc maiv zuqc aengx gorngv haaix nyungc aqv.*"
2. Hnavg zinh ndangc Yiem Baulo nyei ziangh hoc nor "*Wuov deix zuangx mienh gorngv yie mbuo mingh meih mbuo naaic meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor zipv yie mbuo, yaac gorngv meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor guangc liuz miuc-fangx daaih lorz Tin-Hungh, weic fu-sux ziangh jienv nyei, zien nyei Tin-Hungh?*" (1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 1:9). Mienh haih hnavg naaiv gorngv taux mbuo nyei Jiu-bang nyei fai? CrossPointe Jiu-bang (fai mbuo nyei jiu-bang) haih benx jorm, fingv, nangh nyei jiu-bang weic zuqc mouz laanh mienh bieqc hnyouv jiu-bang nyei mouz deic, buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh, hoqc ging-sou, ceix sai-gorx, lorz qiangx zunh kuv fienx mbuox maiv gaengh sienx nyei mienh, yienc ei Ziouv, hlo yiem sienx fim, longc Tin-Hungh bun nyei zingh nyeic fu-sux jiu-bang. Oix zuqc siev jienv ganh nyei maengc weic Ziouv.
3. Mbuo haih benx jorm nyei jiu-bang, haih tengx Ziouv zoux zorngh-zengx weic mbuo ganh nyei maengc duqv yienc. Duqv yienc nyei maengc se benx mengh nyei zorngh-zengx caux zingh ginx. Nzunc baav zungv maiv zuqc longc nzuih gorngv, mv baac se gorngv Ziouv bun qiangx nor oix zuqc longc nzuih zunh ninh nyei kuv fienx.
4. Yie zoux zunh doz mienh, Tin-Hungh nyei bou, yie nyei yietc nyungc mauv caux mouz deic se oix buatac Jiu-bang mienh mbuoqc Ziouv nyei waac. Yie laengz zunv dingc hnyouv zunh Ziouv nyei doz, maiv pienx yaac maiv pien dongh yie hiuv duqv mengh nyei yie laengz zunh ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac. Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo haih ei jienv dongh mbuo duqv hoqc, duqv haiz, caux duqv hiuv nyei zien doz.

36. HOC-DAUH: HLO HAIC NYEI EN

Ging-Sou yiem: E[^]fe[^]so 2:1-10

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mienh nyei waac heuc “EN” wuov joux waac, janx Meiv Guoqv waac heuc "grace", janx gikc waac heuc “charis”. Naaiv joux waac maaiah eix-leiz gorngv bun zingh nyeic, fai guangc zuiz/zaeqv. Bun zingh nyeic fai guangc zuiz nyei gorn se Tin-Hungh. Weic zuqc “En” se Tin-Hungh nyei yietc nyungc fiem-fingx. Tin-Hungh nyei “EN” se biux mengh yiem loz ngaengc waac yiem Ninh zoux nyei sic. Yiem siang-ngaengc waac ninh biux mengh Ninh nyei en yiem Yesu Giduc caux Ninh zoux nyei sic. “En” naaiv joux waac se ndo nyei, yiem Loz ngaengc waac nyei ziangh hoc se maaiah eix leiz gorngv *duqv dongh maiv zic duqv* duqv nyei. Yietc nyungc dongh baamh mienh *duqv dongh mbuo maiv zic duqv* duqv nyei se njoux en. Maiv gunv haaix doic mienh, haaix nyungc mienh, haaix fingx mienh, duqv njoux se weic Ziouv nyei en. Ndangc Yesu benx dauh baamh mienh daic yiem ziepc nzangc jaax, ninh nyei en mengh nyei bun taux yiem loz ngaengc waac nyei ziangh hoc nyei mienh. Yiem siang-ngaengc waac Tin-Hungh nyei en mengh nyei yiem Yesu Giduc. Mbuo oix juangc jienv mangc cing nyei Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor biux mengh ninh nyei en, mbuo hnavg haaix nor zipv ninh nyei en, zipv liuz hnavg haaix nor hinc Ninh nyei En. Liuz, mbuo hnavg haaix nor ziangh bun cing gorngv mbuo benx zipv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei en nyei mienh.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Tin-Hungh biux mengh Ninh nyei en

1. Yiem Loz Ngaengc Waac nyei ziangh hoc, Ging-sou mengh nyei gorngv *en* se benx yietc nyungc Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx, hnavg cing-nzengc se benx Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx nor. Tin-Hungh biux mengh ninh nyei en yiem ziec laanh mienh nyei maengc. [Yiem Aa[^]ndam caux Haa[^]waa zoux liuz zuiz, Tin-Hungh biux mengh ninh nyei en. Tin-Hungh njoux lungh ndiev mienh tong No[^]yaa, naaiv se mengh nyei taux Tin-Hungh nyei en (Tin Deic Douh 6). Tin-Hungh ginv Apc[^]laa[^]ham benx yietc fingx mienh nyei gorn (Tin Deic Douh 12), ziec doic mienh yiem naaic daaih duqv zipv Ziouv nyei en. Mbuo buac cuotv liuz I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en mienh, ganh fingx janx yaac duqv zipv Ziouv nyei en liouc taux ninh mbuo, mbuo buac Lu[^]te caux Laa[^]hacp duqv bieqc Giduc nyei douh zong. Naaiv se "*en*" biux mengh cing nyei.
2. Yiem Siang Ngaengc Waac, Yo[^]han gorngv, “*Tin-Hungh longc Mose bun mbuo duqv leiz-late, mv baac longc Yesu Giduc bun mbuo duqv ninh nyei en caux zien leiz*” (Yo[^]han 1:17). Tin-Hungh nyei en biux mengh yiem ninh zoux nyei sic. Lengc jienv nyei yiem Siangx ngaengc waac "*en*" njiec caux baamh mienh yiem. Doz benx dauh baamh mienh yiem Yesu.
3. Kuv fiensex, fai "Yesu Giduc daic weic zuiz-mienh" se benx *en* - njoux en bun taux sienx Yesu nyei mienh. Weic zuqc ninh mbuo zic duqv mingh ndortv deic nyuoqc mv baac weic Yesu zoux nyei gong div ninh mbuo, bun sienx Yesu nyei mienh haih duqv caux Zangc Diex horpc hnyouv.
4. Se gorngv mbuo hnavv muonc yiem mbuo nyei maengc, mbuo za'gengh bangc kaux Tin-Hungh nyei en ziangh jienv hnavv. Mbuo bangc kaux Ziouv maiv daan njoux

mbuo leiz ndutv zuiz mv baac bangc kaux ninh weic mbuo haih maaih qiex tauv, maaih nyutc njang bun mbuo mangc duqv buate, maaih wuom hopv. Cuotv liuz ninh nyei en nzie jienv mbuo, mbuo fungc haih maaih laamh kaux dorngrx? "Mbuo yiem ninh ziangh jienv, haih nangh, haih mingh mingh daaih daaih" (Gong-zoh 17:28).

B. Zipv Ziouv nyei En

1. Ziouv nyei en bun taux nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh: **Maako 2:16-17** "Yesu haiz ninh mbuo hhangv naaiv nor gorngv, ninh ziouc dau, 'Wangc siangx nyei mienh maiv qiex zuqc ndie-sai. Kungx butv-baengc mienh hhangv qiex zuqc ndie-sai. Yie maiv zeiz daaih heuc kuv mienh. Yie daaih heuc mengh dauh waaic nyei mienh.'"; **Lugaa 18:11-14** "Faa^li^si Mienh souv jienv wuov dauh gaux gorngv, 'Tin-Hungh aah! Yie laengz zingh haic meih weic zuqc yie maiv hhangv ga'nyiec nyei mienh. Yie maiv mauv ga'naaiv, yaac maiv zoux hnyouv pien, yaac maiv hienx auv. Maaih deix mienh zoux naaiv deix jauv mv baac maiv zeiz yie. Yie yaac laengz zingh haic meih, yie maiv hhangv naaiv dauh siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh. 12 Yietc norm leiz-baaix yie ze maiv nyanc haaix nyungc i nzunc. Yie duqv haaix nyungc, ziepc gouv yie bun yietc gouv meih.' 13 "Mv baac siou nzou-zinh wuov dauh souv jienv wuov maengx go deix nyei. Ninh liemh maiv cau hmien mangc gu'nguaaic lung. Ninh za'gengh haiz hnyouv nzauh haic ziouc sung buoz nzuei la'kuotv gorngv, 'Tin-Hungh aah! Yie baamz zuiz camv haic aqv. Tov korv-lienx yie maah!'" 14 Yesu aengx gorngv, "Yie mbuox meih mbuo, siou nzou-zinh nyei mienh nzuonx nyei ziangh hoc ninh duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Mv baac wuov dauh Faa^li^si Mienh maiv duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv. Haaix dauh taaih ganh zoux hlo, Tin-Hungh oix bun wuov dauh zoux faix. Haaix dauh nyiemc ganh zoux faix, Tin-Hungh oix bun wuov dauh zoux hlo."; **Yaagorpc 4:6** "Mv baac ninh yaac jaa ceix en gauh camv. Weic naaiv Ging-Sou gorngv, 'Tin-Hungh ngaengc jienv ceng-hlo nyei mienh, mv baac ninh ceix en bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh.'"; **1 Bide 5:5** "Oix zuqc nyiemc ganh zoux faix, laanh fu-sux laanh, weic zuqc Ging-Sou gorngv, 'Tin-Hungh ngaengc jienv zoux mauh nyei mienh, mv baac ninh ceix en bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix wuov deix.'"
2. Mouz laanh mienh ganh oix zuqc zipv Ziouv nyei en: E^fe^so 1:7 "Mbuo kaux Giduc nyei nziaamv zuoqc mbuo nzuonx daaih, guangc mbuo nyei zuiz. Naaiv se Tin-Hungh hlo haic nyei en."; E^fe^so 2:8 "Meih mbuo duqv njoux se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en, weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx kaux ninh. Se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh zoux nyei, se Tin-Hungh ceix bun nyei zingh nyeic." Aengx mangc Yo^han 3:16, 36.
3. Zipv Ziouv nyei njoux en nyei mienh duqv caux Zangc Diex horpc hnyouv: Gong-zoh 20:24 gorngv "Ziouv Nyei en se kuv fienx." Weic Ziouv nyei en mbuo haih "...mingh duqv taux Zaangc Diex nyei nza'hmien..." "...zoux Tin-Hungh nyei hmuangv doic..." (E^fe^so 2:17-19).
4. Ziouv nyei en liouc njiec taux yie nyei maengc. Yie duqv zipv Ziouv nyei en. Yie haih gorngv nyungc-nyungc maaih zic zinh, maaih jaax-zinh yiem yie nyei maengc se weic Ziouv nyei en hhangv. Kungx Tin-Hungh hhangv haih dorh yiem lomc cuotv seix, bun yie maaih maengc, bun yie haih zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh dongh zeix nyungc-nyungc wuov dauh Ziouv, bun yie haih zunh Ziouv nyei waac zoux Ziouv nyei bou. Hhangv Baulo gorngv yiem 1 Ko^lin^to 15:10 nor, "Mv baac yie hhangv haaix nor, se weic Tin-Hungh

neyi en cingx daaih hnavgv naaiv nor. Ninh ceix en bun yie, se Tin-Hungh neyi en tengx jienv yie zoux."

C. Hinc Ziouv neyi en

1. **Pou-tong neyi en:** se Tin-Hungh neyi en dongh bun taux laanh laanh mienh maiv gunv sienx fai maiv sienx neyi mienh. Matv[^]tai 5:44-45 gorngv, "*Mv baac ih zanc yie gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, oix zuqc hnavgv meih mbuo neyi win-wangv. Zoux doqc meih mbuo wuov deix, oix zuqc tengx ninh mbuo daux gaux. Meih mbuo hnavgv naaiv nor zoux, meih mbuo ziouc benx meih mbuo neyi tin-dorngh Diex neyi dorn aqv. 'Maiv gunv kuv mienh fai mienh waaic mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac bun mba'hnoi ziux fih hnavgv neyi. Ninh yaac bun lungx duih mbiungc tengx zoux longx zoux waaic neyi mienh duqv fih hnavgv.'"; Gong-zoh 14:16-17 gorngv, "Loz-hnoi Tin-Hungh bun maanc fimgx sueih ninh mbuo ganh neyi hnyouv zoux. Mv baac ninh haaix zanc zoux longx bun mbuo, zoux zorng-zengx biux mengx ninh ziangh jienv neyi. Ninh bun lungx duih mbiungc, bun gaeng-zuangx ei cun-ciou cuotv duqv horpc. Ninh yaac bun meih mbuo nyanc beuv, njien-youh haic." ; 2 Bide 3:9 gorngv, "Ziouv za'gengh ei ninh laengz neyi waac zoux, ninh maiv ngaih hnavgv maaih deix mienh hnavgv daaih ninh ngaih nor. Daaux nzuonx ninh zoux hnyouv ndaavv zuov meih mbuo, maiv oix haaix dauh zuqc mietc. Ninh oix dauh dauh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz."*
2. **Njoux en neyi en:** Tin-Hungh liuc leiz bun ninh neyi dorn Yesu daic yiem ziepc nzangc jaax div mbuo neyi zuiz, mbuo oix zuqc zipv. Gong-zoh 15:11 gorngv, "*Mbuo sienx mbuo duqv njoux se weic Ziouv Yesu neyi en hnavgv ninh mbuo nor.*"
3. **Fu-sux neyi en:** Tin-Hungh bun en sienx ninh neyi mienh haih longc zingh nyeic fu-sux Tin-Hungh yiem jiu-bang weic hinc Ninh neyi en. Baulo gorngv, "*Mbuo gorqv-mienh duqv neyi en se ziux Giduc ganh bun ngoi zingh nyeic gorqv-mienh*" (E[^]fe[^]so 4:7). Bide yaac gorngv yiem 1 Bide 4:10 "*Dauh dauh duqv zipv Tin-Hungh neyi zingh nyeic yaac oix zuqc goux longx. Haaix dauh zipv haaix nyungc zingh nyeic oix zuqc longc tengx zuangx mienh.*"
4. **Hlo yiem zieqv duqv Ziouv neyi en:** 2 Bide 3:18 gorngv "*Oix zuqc yietc zei hiuv duqv mbuo neyi Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc caux ninh neyi en ceix camv jienv faaux. Mbuo ih zanc oix zuqc ceng ninh yaac yietc liuz ceng taux maanc gouv maanc doic. Amen.*" Hlo yiem en se ziangh benx zieqv duqv Ziouv neyi en neyi mienh. Weic Ziouv neyi en mbuo duqv njoux; mbuo maiv haih zic duqv duqv, fai zoux haaix nyungc bietv duqv Tin-Hungh neyi en, mv baac duqv zipv en neyi mienh oix zuqc zoux kuv sic.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Maaih mienh gorngv Ziouv neyi en za'gengh hlo haic, ndauv haic, jangv haic. Mbuo zipv liuz nor, corc baamz jienv zuiz mingh Tin-Hungh cingx daaih haih ceix en camv jienv faaux fai? Zungv maiv zeiz! Maiv haih hnavgv naaic! (Mangc yiem Lomaa 6:1.)
2. Weic Ziouv neyi en mbuo duqv dongh mbuo maiv zic duqv duqv neyi - ninh neyi njoux en yiem Ziouv Yesu. Weic Ziouv korh lienh, mbuo maiv duqv dongh mbuo zic duqv duqv neyi - daic leih Tin-Hungh.
3. Ziouv neyi en yiem Siang Ngaengc Waac se Tin-Hungh fungx ninh neyi ndoqc dorn daaih daic div mbuo weic zuoqc mbuo nzuonx, bun mbuo caux Zangc Diex haih horpc

hnyouv, mbuo cingx haih mingh Tin-dorgh. Baulo gorngv yiem 2 Ko^{lin}to 5:21, "*Giduc maiv maaih zuiz mv baac weic mbuo, Tin-Hungh zoux bun ninh hhangv ninh benx zuiz-mienh, bun mbuo caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh ziouc duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.*"

4. Ziouv nyei en za'gengh hlo haic, mbuo laanh laanh mienh nyei maengc se biux mengh taux Ziouv nyei en. Mbuo naaic gaax: Zoux haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh njoux yie? Zoux haaix nyungc ninh biux mengh ninh nyei en bun yie? E^{fe}so 2:1-10 gorngv Tin-Hungh biux mengh Ninh nyei en bun mbuo, njoux mbuo, weic ninh hnamv mbuo, weic ninh nyei en, yaac weic oix bun zoux kuv sic. Mbuo zipv liuz Ziouv nyei en nyei mienh nyei maengc biux mengh hhangv naaic nyei fai? Meih ganh hiuv nyei...Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo benx zieqv duqv Ziouv nyei en, zipv Ziouv nyei en, caux hinc Ziouv nyei en nyei mienh.

37. HOC-DAUH: GUAI CAUX HNGONGX NYEI GOMV BIAUV NYEI WAAC-BEIV

Ging-Sou yiem: Matv^{tai} 7:24-29; Lugaa 6:46-49

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo jiex gorn juangc jienv hoqc taux "Yesu gorngv nyei waac beiv". Janx Gikc waac "*παράβλλω*", fai "*parabállō*", maaih eix-leiz gorngv, zorqv daaih aan jienv ga'hlen, fai dorh daaih beiv mangc. Yesu gorngv nyei waac beiv se dorh i nyungc ga'naaiv daaih beiv mangc. Yesu gorngv waac-beiv fai longc waac-fangx dorh daaih beiv mangc. Naaiv nyungc waac-beiv se benx waac dongh haih njaaux taux, orn taux, nunz taux ndo nyei yiem hnyouv. Waac-beiv nyei mouz deic se dorh waac gorngv benx fangx weic oix njaaux taux lingh wuonh nyei jauv-louc.

Mbuo oix mangc taux i laanh gomv biau v zangc nyei mienh [maaih cong-mengh caux hngongx]; mangc ninh mbuo ceix nyei gorn-ndoqv, liuz, mbuo haih buac cing gorngv ceix yiem Yesu se wuonv, maiv ei Yesu ceix se maiv wuonv. Naaiv deix i laanh mienh longc jaah sic/jaah muotc, ga'naaiv fih hhangv [fai ninh mbuo haiz Ziouv nyei waac fih hhangv nyei] mv baac gin v maiv fih hhangv. Baamh mienh mangc buac ninh mbuo nyei biau v se fih hhangv nyei, mangc maiv cuotv ninh mbuo ceix nyei cuotv liuz zuqc *duih domh mbiungc, wuom hlo guaatv, borngz domh nziaaux buonc biau v* nyei ziangh hoc. Zuqc seix nyei ziangh hoc cingx hiuv duqv biau v nyei gorn-ndoqv...

Zien zien nyei sienx Giduc mienh nyei gorn-ndoqv haih wuonv se yiem Yesu liepc fai ceix daaih. (Yiem 1 Ko^{lin}to 3:11, Baulo gorngv, "*Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih liepc ganh norm gorn-ndoqv, cuotv liuz liepc ziangx wuov norm, se Yesu Giduc.*") Mbuo biux mengh gorngv mbuo se Ziouv nyei naamh nyuoz weic mbuo maiv daan haiz Ziouv nyei waac mv baac ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac zoux (Yaagorpc 1:22-25).

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. I Nyungc Gomv Biauv Zangc Mienh

1. Cong-mengh nyei mienh: se benx haiz liuz Ziouv nyei waac yaac ei jienv zoux nyei mienh (Mat[^]tai 7:24). Haaix laanh ei Ziouv nyei waac biux mengh benx maaih cong-mengh...lengc jeiv cong-mengh zieqv duqv taux lingh wuonh qiemx zuqc nyei.
2. Cong-mengh sou gorngv camv nyei taux maaih cong-mengh caux wuonh zaang nyei mienh nyei fiem-fingx: Cong-mengh mienh se haiz Ziouv nyei waac liuz ei jienv zoux nyei mienh, "*siou Ziouv nyei waac nyei mienh*", muangx mienh njaaux Ziouv nyei waac nyei mienh, "*dongh gan Ziouv nyei jauv nyei mienh*", dongh simv nqoi orqv sic caux zuiz nyei mienh... (Cong mengh 11:20; 12:15; 14:15; 15:20; 25:4).
3. Hngongx nyei mienh: se dongh haiz liuz Ziouv nyei waac mv baac maiv ei jienv zoux wuov deix (Matv[^]tai7:26). Singx Nzung sou 14:1; 53:3 gorngv, "*Mienh hngongx mienh yiem hnyouv gorngv, 'Maiv maaih Tin-Hungh lorqc'*". Yiem Singx Nzung mienh hngongx mienh naaiv joux waac gorngv zuqc "*zoux waaic zoux zuiz nyei mienh*", dongh "*maiv zipv Tin-Hungh nyei waac mienh*". Naaiv nyungc mienh hngongx taux lingh wuonh nyei jauv, maiv zieqv duqv ganh qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh dongh haih bun ninh duqv yietc liuz maengc wuov dauh. Maiv zeiz hngongx yiem baamh gen nyei jauv...ninh se haih benx guaai taux baamh gen nyei yietc laanh mienh mv baac hngongx nyei yiem Tin-Hungh nyei jauv weic maiv zieqv duqv ganh nyei lingh wuonh qiemx zuqc nyei, dongh jienv jiex bun ganh nyei sic.
4. Cong-mengh 14:1 "*Cong-mengh nyei m'sieqv dorn ceix jiez ninh nyei jaa-dingh, mv baac hngongx nyei m'sieqv dorn longc ninh ganh nyei buoz caeqv njiec. Ceix jaa-dingh maaih eix-leiz gorngv ninh liuc leiz bun hmuangv doic haih hlo,...hngangv ndeic nor...baengh miev, fuqv wuom, an buonc zoux bun gaengh zuang x haih hlo duqv siou. Hngongx nyei mienh caeqv ganh, caeqv hmuangv doic, weic maiv zieqv duqv yaac mav mbuoqc Ziouv nyei waac.*"

B. I Nyungc Gorn-ndoqv Ceix

1. Cong-mengh mienh gomv biauv yiem la'bieiv-baengh: Yesu se zoux mbuo nyei la'bieiv fai wuonv nyei gorn. (E[^]fe[^]so 2:20 "*Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo bangc zuangx gong-zoh caux Tin-Hungh nyei zuangx douc waac mienh liepc daaih nyei gorn-ndoqv ceix jiez daaih. Giduc Yesu ganh zoux biauv-gorqv gauh longc jienv jiex wuov kuaaiv la'bieiv.*"; 1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 3:11 "*Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih liepc ganh norm gorn-ndoqv, cuotv liuz liepc ziangx wuov norm, se Yesu Giduc.*")
2. Cong-mengh mienh "*haiz liuz Ziouv nyei waac, yaac ei jienv zoux*" (Matv[^]tai 7:24). Cong-mengh mienh maiv daan haiz, doqc, hoqc liuz hngangv, mv baac ei jienv zoux - dorh Ziouv nyei waac daaih longc yiem maengc. Hngangv Yaagorpc gorngv nor, "*Maiv dungx nduov ganh laaic haiz liuz doz ziouc gauv aqv. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc ei jienv zoux. 23 Haaix dauh haiz liuz doz yaac maiv ei jienv zoux, se hngangv dauh mienh longc gingx mangc ninh ganh nyei hmien. 24 Mangc liuz, ziouc mingh mi'aqv. Yaac liemh zeih la'kuqv nzengc ninh ganh nyei hmien-mueic hngangv haaix nor. 25 Tin-Hungh dunh yunh*"

nyei leiz-late bun mienh duqv zoux bungx nqoi nyei mienh. Haaix dauh zaah mangc, yaac zanc-zanc zaah jienv, maiv la'kuqv ninh haiz nyei leiz, haiz liuz ziouc ei jienv zoux, wuov nyungc mienh yiem ninh zoux nyei sic ziouc duqv orn-lorqc" (Yaagorpc 1:22-25).

3. Hngongx nyei mienh gomv biauv yiem saa-ziou gu'nguaaic. Naaiv se "fong", maiv wuonv nyei dorngx (Matv[^]tai 7:26). Naaiv nyungc mienh haiz liuz Ziouv nyei waac yaac maiv ei jienv zoux. Hngongx nyei mienh ceix ninh mbuo nyei gorn-ndoqv yiem maiv wuonv nyei dorngx. Weic naaiv hngongx nyei maengc se maiv wuonv nyei maengc.
4. Cong-mengh 14:15 gorngv, hngongx fai "*maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh sienx nyungc-nyungc, mv baac mienh guai mienh mangc longx ninh mingh nyei jauv.*" Hngongx nyei mienh horpc zuqc sienx nyei ninh maiv sienx; maiv horpc zuqc sienx nyei ninh sienx...horpc zuqc sienx Ziouv Yesu nyei waac mv baac maiv sienx yaac maiv ei, mingh sienx maiv maaih gorn-ndoqv, maiv wuonv fai maiv haih yietc liuz yiem nyei waac.

C. I Nyungc Biauv

1. I laanh mienh haih haiz fih hngangv - hngangv gomv biauv mienh haih maaih ndiangx fai gomv nyei ga'naaiv fih hngangv; mv baac gorn-ndoqv maiv fih hngangv, gomv nyei biauv ziouc maiv wuonv fih hngangv. Yiem naaiv yiemc Ging-sou mbuo buatc cong-mengh mienh caux hngongx nyei mienh nyei biauv...mangc buatc fih hngangv nyei mv baac:
 - a. Duih domh mbiungc, wuom hlo guaatv, borngz domh nziaaux buonc taux naaiv deix i norm biauv. *Longx nyei ziangh hoc hung hieic bun mienh ceng Ziouv mv baac dongh buangh zuqc sic cingx sinx mbuo nyei sienx fim.*
 - b. Cong-mengh mienh nyei biauv yaac maiv mbaang, weic zuqc gomv la'bieiv-baengh gu'nguaaic (Matv[^]tai 7:25). Naaiv laanh mienh nyei sienx fim wuonv yiem Ziouv Yesu.
 - c. Hngongx nyei mienh nyei biauv mbaang. Lomz-lomz nyei mbaang mi'aqv weic zuqc ninh gomv biauv yiem saa-ziou gu'nguaaic (Matv[^]tai 7:27).
2. Cong-mengh mienh beiv mienh dongh sienx kaux caux bungx hnyouv, Ziouv Yesu nyei mienh. Ninh ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac ziangh...maiv gunv buangh zuqc haaix nyungc sic yiem maengc, ninh wuonv nyei...Yiem naaiv seix zangc maaih camv nyungc domh mbiungc, wuom hlo guaatv, fai borngz domh nziaaux nyei sic daaih hoic...mv baac ninh nyei sienx fim wuonv weic ninh nyei sienx fim yiem Ziouv Yesu...Maiv buatc haaix nyungc ndaanc dongz zuqc...weic ceix yiem Ziouv nyei waac.
3. Hngongx nyei mienh la'guaih gorngv sienx, haiz nyei mv baac maiv ei jienv zoux, nduov ganh. Mv baac domh sic daaih, ninh mbuo nyei gorn-ndoqv "fong", hngangv yiem sai-ziou nor, taux zuqc sic fai hoic nyei hnoi ninh mbuo maiv wuonv. Domh mbiungc, domh nziaaux, domh wuom daaih nyei ziangh hoc bun cing ninh mbuo nyei sienx fim. Maiv gunv ninh haih nduov ninh ganh, haih nduov mienh, mv baac maiv haih nduov Tin-Hungh.
4. Meih oix meih nyei biauv, meih nyei maengc wuonv, oix zuqc ceix yiem Yesu Giduc. Kungx ninh ganh hngangv haih bun mbuo wuonv.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Mbuo haiz, hoqc liuz, yaac ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac zoux nyei mienh se ceix gorn-ndoqv yiem wuonv nyei dongx. Yesu zoux la'bieiv, fai wuonv nyei gorn-ndoqv. Mbuo duqv buac i nyungc gomv biau v nyei mienh (cong-mengh fai hngongx), ninh mbuo ceix yiem i nyungc gorn-ndoqv (la'bieiv fai sai-ziou). Ceix daaih nyei biau v taux duih domh mbiungc, wuom hlo guaatv, borngz domh nziaaux buonc biau v nyei ziangh hoc (yiem maengc buangh zuqc nyei sic) maaih norm maiv mbaang, maaih norm lomz-lomz nyei mbaang.
2. Maiv duih domh mbiungc, wuom maiv hlo guaatv, maiv borngz domh nziaaux buonc biau v nyei ziangh hoc buac i norm biau v se fih hngangv nyei wuonv; mv baac buangh zuqc sic nyei ziangh hoc cingx biux mengh gorngv haaix norm se maaih jaax-zinh, se hngangv mbuo nyei maengc zuqc sic - weic haih biux mengh mbuo nyei gorn-ndoqv.
3. Laanh laanh sienx Yesu nyei mienh se benx gomv biau v zangc nyei mienh. Mbuo oix zuqc bangc Yesu ceix. Ninh oix zuqc zoux mbuo nyei wuonv haic nyei gorn-ndoqv. Hngangv Baulo gorngv nor, "*Yie zoux maaih buoz-dauh nyei gomv biau v zaangc liepc ziangx gorn-ndoqv. Aengx maaih ganh dauh daaih bangc naaiv norm gorn-ndoqv ceix jiez. Mv baac dauh dauh oix zuqc faix fim mangc gaax, hngangv haaix nor ceix. Ii Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih liepc ganh norm gorn-ndoqv, cuotv liuz liepc ziangx wuov norm, se Yesu Giduc*" (1 Ko^{lin}^to 3:10-11). Oix zuqc bangc Yesu zoux gorn-ndoqv ceix nyungc-nyungc yiem mbuo nyei maengc, yiem mbuo zunh nyei caux njaaux nyei.
4. Yesu zoux mbuo nyei gorn-ndoqv nor, mbuo se ceix yiem Ziouv dongh daic weic mbuo nyei zuiz, dongh hnamv mbuo, bun mbuo caux Zangc Diex horpc hnyouv, bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc - naaiv se benx wuonv nyei gorn-ndoqv. Mbuo maaih naaiv nyungc gorn-ndoqv nyei mienh maiv zuqc nzauh dongh duih domh mbiungc, wuom hlo guaatv, fai borngz domh nziaaux nyei ziangh hoc weic zuqc mbuo nyei biau v maiv haih mbaang. Ih hnoi tov haiz nyei mienh ginv benx "Cong-mengh mienh" ceix meih mbuo nyei gorn-ndoqv yiem Ziouv Yesu, dongh wuonv jiex wuov norm la'bieiv.

38. HOC-DAUH: SAA^MAA^LIE JANX HNYOUV LONGX NYEI WAAC-BEIV

Ging-Sou yiem: Lugaa 10:30-37

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Yie oix naaic gaax maaih cie nyei mienh: Meih nyei cie daic fai waaic jiex yiem wuov jauv nyei fai? Maaih mienh dingh tengx meih nyei fai? Jiex daaih naaiv norm buoqc zangc hnoi, box fieng nyei janx ("news") gorngv taux yietc guan h nyei mienh lunx mienh saix-tiux, mienh camv buac maaih laanh mun, nziaamv siqv nzengc. Mienh camv buac nyei mv baac haaix dauh yaac oix huang jienv tiux, maiv dingc tengx mun wuov dauh... Mv baac maaih laanh mienh lunx mienh heuc Yo^{su}^waa dingh jienv tengx Maako bouh jienv ninh mingh taux hingh wuov norm dorngx...

Yesu gorngv nyei waac-beiv taux hnyouv longx wuov dauh Saa^maa^lie janx njaaux mbuo gorngv taux hnamv mienh hnavg hnamv ganh. Dongh qiemx zuqc mbuo tengx caux dongh mbuo haih tengx nyei se dongh mbuo nyei "langz zong mienh". Naaiv nyungc mienh jiex gorn yiem nitv fatv jiex mbuo nyei, mingh taux dongh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv nyei. Mbuo naaic gaax ganh, "*Jiex daaih ndongc haaix lauh mi' aqv dongh yie tengx mienh dongh yie maiv hiuv nyei, tengx dongh maiv haih tengx yie nzuonx nyei, tengx dongh yie maiv hnamv oix ninh mbuo winh nzuonx nyei?*" Mbuo oix zuqc faix fim nyei weic maiv oix zuqc nduov...mv baac mbuo buate mienh za'gengh qiemx zuqc nyei mv baac corc mangc duqv jiex eix nyei fai? Mbuo cau-fiem taux mienh qiemx zuqc nyei fai? Fai kungx hnamv taux ganh nyei nza'hmien buonc hnavg?

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Yie horpc zuqc hnamv nyei se haaix dauh?

1. Hnamv dongh ndortv naanc nyei mienh: 1 Yo^han 3:16-17, "*Mbuo hiuv duqv maaih hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv se hnavg haaix nor weic zuqc Yesu weic mbuo siev ninh nyei maengc. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc weic mbuo nyei gorx-youz siev maengc. Haaix dauh kuh yiem kuh nyanc, yaac buate ninh nyei gorx-youz ndortv naanc, ninh yaac mangc duqv jiex mueic maiv tengx, wuov dauh hnavg haaix nor haih gorngv ninh hnamv Tin-Hungh?*"
2. Hnamv dongh nzorng mbuo nyei mienh: Yesu njaaux gorngv heuc sienx ninh nyei mienh oix zuqc hnamv win-wangv, "*Meih mbuo haiz jiex loz-hnoi mienh njaaux naaiv deix waac, 'Oix zuqc hnamv meih nyei gorx-youz, nzorng meih nyei win-wangv.'* 44 *Mv baac ih zanc yie gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, oix zuqc hnamv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv. Zoux doqc meih mbuo wuov deix, oix zuqc tengx ninh mbuo daux gauh*" (Matv^tai 5:43-44); Lomaa 12:20 gorngv, "*Ging-Sou yaac fiev jienv gorngv, 'Se gorngv meih nyei win-wangv hnyouv sie, oix zuqc bun hnaangx ninh nyanc. Jaang nqaatv nor, oix zuqc bun wuom ninh hopv. Meih hnavg naaiv zoux, ninh ziouc nyaiv aqv.'*"
3. Hnamv laangz zaangc mienh caux cien-ceqv: (Lugaa 1:58 "*E^li^saa^mbetc maaih sin nyei ziangh hoc gauh, ninh ziouc yungz duqv dauh dorn. 58 Ninh nyei laangz zaangc mienh caux cien-ceqv haiz Ziouv hnavg naaiv nor korv-lienh ninh, yietc zungv ziouc lomh nzoih tengx ninh a'hneiv.* "; Lugaa 15:6 "*Taux biauvin ninh heuc ninh nyei gorx-youz caux laangz zaangc mienh daaih, mbuox ninh mbuo, 'Oix zuqc lomh nzoih tengx yie a'hneiv. Weic zuqc yie nyei ba'gi yungh, dingx laaih mingh wuov dauh, yie lorz buate daaih aqv.'*"
4. Hnamv dongh mbuo buangh zuqc, hiuv duqv taux, dongh mbuo haih tengx duqv nyei, yaac haih tengx nyei...mbuo zoux nyei haih maaih yietc liuz nyei jaax-zinh.

B. Weic haaix nyungc yie oix zuqc hnamv fai tengx mienh?

1. Weic Yesu heuc mbuo: Yiem Matv^tai 22:36-39 njaaux leiz nyei fin-saeng naaic Yesu, "*...Yietc zungv Leiz-Latc, haaix diuh gauh longc jienv jiex?*" Yesu dau, "*Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh.*" *Da'nyeic diuh yaac fih hnavg nyei, 'Oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnavg hnamv ganh nor.'*"

2. Weic zuqc mbuo haih: (Cong-mengh 3:27-30 "*Meih maaih banh zeic tengx mienh nyei ziangh hoc, maiv dungx ngaengc zoux longx nyei sic bun qiex zuqc tengx nyei mienh. Se gorngv meih ih zanc maaih jienv gaux tengx mienh nyei, maiv dungx gorngv mbuox juangc laangz mienh, "Mingh aqv, aengx daaih nzunc. Njang hnoi yie m'daaih bun meih."* 29 *Maiv dungx daav za'eix hoic juangc laangz mienh, ninh yiem meih ga'hlen bungx hnyouv meih.*"; Lomaa 15:2 "*Mbuo dauh dauh mienh oix zuqc zoux horpc gorx-youz weic bun ninh duqv longx, yaac tengx ninh sienx henv jiez daaih*").
3. Weic zuqc yiem fatv nyei juangc laangz mienh se gauh longx yiem go nyei muoz-doic. "*Meih maiv dungx guangc meih nyei loz-gaeng doic caux meih nyei die nyei loz-gaeng doic. Zuqc zeqc naanc nyei hnoi yaac maiv dungx mingh meih nyei muoz-doic nyei biauv. Yiem fatv nyei juangc laangz mienh se gauh longx yiem go nyei muoz-doic*" (Cong-mengh 27:10). Fih hnavg nyei, doux zieqc biauv nyei ziangh hoc wuom yiem go tengx maiv duqv haaix nyungc...yiem go nyei muoc-doic maiv haih tengx jiepv sih nyei jauv.
4. Weic Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv bun taux mbuo, mbuo liouc ninh nyei hnamv bun mienh: Lomaa 13:10 "*Haaix dauh hnamv mienh, ninh maiv zoux sic hoic mienh. Weic naaiv, haaix dauh hnamv mienh ziouc ei nzengc leiz-latc.*"; Gaa^laa^tie 5:14 "*Weic zuqc leiz-latc yietc zungv nzutv zunv juangc diuh, se 'Oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnavg hnamv ganh nor'*"; Yaagorpc 2:8 Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, '*Oix zuqc hnamv mienh hnavg hnamv ganh nor.*' *Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv naaiv diuh Tin-Hungh nyei lingc zoux, meih mbuo ziouc zoux duqv horpc aqv*".

C. Yie hnavg haaix nor hnamv fai tengx mienh?

1. Jienv jiex, jaaix jiex nyei hnamv mbuo haih bun fai tengx mienh se mbuox ninh mbuo taux kuv fiex weic bun ninh mbuo haih duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. (Yo^han 3:16-18 "*Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz. Haaix dauh maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, Tin-Hungh zungv dingc jienv wuov dauh nyei zuiz, laaix ninh maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei ndoqc Dorn. 36 Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc. Mv baac haaix dauh maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nyei waac nor, maiv haih duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc yaac zuqc Tin-Hungh dingc jienv ninh nyei zuiz.*")
2. Tengx zunh kuv fiex nyei mienh, caux ziepc zuoqv juangc gong zoux, zoux kuv fiex nyei gong (Fi^lipv^poi 4:3; Lugaa 5:7).
3. Zoux longx bun mbuo nyei win-wangv. Yesu gorngv, "*Oix zuqc hnamv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, zoux longx bun nzorng meih mbuo wuov deix, Se gorngv meih mbuo kungx hnamv dongh hnamv meih mbuo wuov deix mienh, naaiv maaih haaix nyungc faaux duqv ceng? Liemh zuiz-mienh yaac hnamv dongh hnamv ninh mbuo wuov deix. 33 Se gorngv meih mbuo kungx zoux longx bun dongh zoux longx bun meih mbuo wuov deix hnavg...Se gorngv meih mbuo kungx gaav ga'naaiv bun haih jaaiv meih mbuo wuov deix hnavg, Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor haih ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo? Liemh zuiz-mienh yaac gaav ga'naaiv bun zuiz-mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo hnamv daaih haih duqv ninh mbuo nyei ga'naaiv nzuonx nzengc. 35 Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc hnamv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, zoux longx bun ninh mbuo. Gaav ga'naaiv oix zuqc bun ninh mbuo yaac maiv dungx hnamv aengx duqv nzuonx. Hnavg naaiv, meih mbuo oix duqv domh zingh nyeic yaac benx Yiem Hlang Jiex Wuov Dauh nyei dorn, weic zuqc ninh zoux longx bun maiv maaih en-zingh nyei mienh caux mienh waaic mienh. 36 Meih mbuo oix zuqc korv-*

lien h mienh hnangv meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex korv-lienh mienh wuov nor" (Lugaa 6:27-36).

4. Hnamv mangc gaax, maaih haaix nyungc meih haih zoux, meih haih tengx mienh dongh haih maaih yietc liuz nyei jaax-zinh? Maiv daan gorngv ih zanc duqv meih tengx hnangv, mv baac meih hnamv nyei, tengx nyei, dongh duqv yietc liuz nyei zingh nyeic.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Mbuo horpc zuqc naaic nyei se maiv zeiz oix zuqc hnamv haaix dauh? Mv baac yie haih hnamv haaix dauh? Hung h heic hnamv dongh hnamv mbuo nyei. Mv baac maaih mienh camv za'gengh aqc duqv hnamv nyei.
2. Mbuo mouz laanh mienh haih hnamv ganh laanh mienh weic Tin-Hung nyei hnamv. Mbuo yaac haih tengx dongh qiemx zuqc nyei mienh. Yesu gorngv, "*Se gorngv meih mbuo laanh hnamv laanh, zuangx mienh ziouc hiuv duqv meih mbuo zoux yie nyei saigorx*" (Yo[^]han 13:35).
3. Mbuo maiv daan hnamv mbuo nyei muoz doic, laangz zong doic, zoux gong doic, mv baac hnamv mienh weic zuqc ninh mbuo benx Tin-Hung zeix daaih nyei mienh.
4. Hnangv Saa[^]maa[^]lie janx hnyouv longx tengx zuqc kouv nyei gorx youz...hnangv mienh lunx mienh tengx doic yiem saix tiux nyei. Cuotv liuz Tin-Hung nyei hnamv gunv mbuo nyei maengc gengh maiv haih zoux hnangv Tin-Hung heuc mbuo zoux nyei. Yiem Ye[^]lu[^]saa[^]lem mingh Ye[^]li[^]ko se 17 mi nyei jauv. Yiem jauv zaangc maaih janx waaic luv mienh...Mienh laaic duqv longx nyei mienh buatc mienh qiemx zuqc tengx nor, tengx aqv; mv baac maiv tengx. Dongh mienh nzorng, youz, nyei Saa[^]maa[^]lie janx corc hiuv duqv hnamv caux tengx mienh dongh ninh maiv hiuv nyei mienh. Yesu gorngv nyei waac beiv njaaux mbuo gorngv mbuo horpc zuqc hnamv yaac zoux longx bun taux nyungc-nyungc, nzangh-nzangh, fingx-fingx mienh. Maiv zeiz kungx zoux longx bun *zoux longx bun mbuo* wuov deix hnangv. "*Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnamv caux korv-lienh mienh hnangv meih mbuo nyei Zaangc Diex korv-lienh mienh wuov nor*" (Lugaa 6:27-36). Mienh tengx nzunc meih...dongh meih qiemx zuqc jiex nyei ziangh hoc liuz meih haih la'kuqv nyei fai?

39. HOC-DAUH: A'NGUNC HMEI CAUX NQUAAH NYEI WAAC-BEIV

Ging-Sou yiem: Yo[^]han 15:1-11

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo duqv juangc jienv hoqc taux Yesu gorngv nyei waac beiv. Mbuo juangc jienv hoqc taux "Hmei caux Nquaah" nyei waac-beiv. Oix zuqc jangx jienv maiv zeiz nyungc-nyungc yiem waac beiv oix zuqc faan muonc fai oix zuqc maaih eix-leiz. Yesu gorngv nyei waac-beiv se njaaux taux yietc nyungc domh hoc-dauh fai zien leiz. Yiem hmei caux nquaah nyei waac-beiv Yesu oix mbuo ziangh jienv yiem ninh cingx haih ziangh biouv (hnangv nquaah ziangh jienv hmei nor) fai Yesu oix mbuo bangc ninh.

Yesu gorngv Ninh se zien a'ngunc hmei, sienx Ninh nyei mienh se zoux nquaah. Se gorngv mbuo ziangh jienv Ninh (mbuo haih ziangh jienv Ninh weic mbuo sienx Yesu). Mbuo haih maaih ziangh maengc, haih ziangh biouv, weic mbuo bangc Ninh. Hnangv nquaah bangc

hmei-ndiangx nor. Mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc muonc taux buo nyungc yiem "Hmei caux Nquaah" nyei waac-beiv. Mbuo oix mangc nquaah hhangv haaix nor caux hmei jiu-tong, hhangv haaix nor ziangh biouv, caux ziangh nyei ziex nzangh biouv.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Hmei caux Nquaah nyei Jiu Tong

1. Yesu gorngv, "*Yie se zien a'ngunc hmei*" (Yo[^]han 15:1). Ninh aengx gorngv nzunc - "*Yie se a'ngunc hmei*" (Yo[^]han 15:5).
2. "*Meih mbuo se a'ngunc nquaah*" (Yo[^]han 15:5). Nquaah ziangh jienv hmei, se mengh nyei gorngv taux nquaah bangc taux hmei haih ziangh biouv. Mbuo oix zuqc ziangh jienv Ziouv, yaac caux Ziouv juangc maengc ziangh. (2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 5:17 gorngv "*Mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh*".)
3. Yesu gorngv, "*Yie nyei Die zoux goux huingx wuov dauh*" (Yo[^]han 15:1). Zangc Diex se zoux goux a'ngunc hmei nyei mienh. Nyungc-nyungc gaengh zuangx haih hlo, se weic zuqc goux nyei mienh haih goux. Zangc Diex zanc-zanc goux jienv ninh nyei naamh nyouz. Hipv[^]lu 13:5 gorngv, "*Maiv dungx bun mauv nyaanh nyei jauv gunv meih mbuo nyei maengc. Meih mbuo maaih nyei, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv weic zuqc Tin-Hung h gorngv, 'Yie yietc liuz maiv leih meih, yietc liuz yaac maiv guangc meih'.*"
4. Mbuo nyei Zangc Diex goux mbuo se beiv taux goux huingx nyei mienh goux ninh mbuo nyei a'ngunc. Nquaah hhangv haaix nor bangc hmei se beiv mbuo horpc zuqc hhangv wuov nor bangc Yesu. Goux huingx nyei mienh fioux, fuqv wuom, aan buonx, weic oix bun a'ngunc haih ziangh biouv gitv. Zangc Diex oix mbuo ziangh jienv Yesu, bangc Yesu weic bun Ninh nyei mbuox haih duqv njang-laangc. (Yo[^]han 15:8 "*Se gorngv meih mbuo ziangh biouv gitv, meih mbuo ziouc bun mienh taaih yie nyei Die. Hhangv naaic meih mbuo ziouc benx yie nyei sai-gorx.*")

B. Nquaah Hhangv Haaix Nor Ziangh Biouv

1. **Oix zuqc daav hmei-nquaah dueiv:** Yesu gorngv, "*Haaix diuh nquaah ziangh biouv, ninh aengx daav nqoi dueiv bun ziangh biouv gauh gitv*" (Yo[^]han 15:2). Daav hmei-nquaah dueiv (pity daic nyei hmei-nquaah, caux pity longx nyei hmei-nquaah weic oix bun hmei haih ziangh biouv). Goux huingx mienh oix zuqc daav hmei-nquaah dueiv fai pity daic nyei nquaah, weic zuqc daic nyei gauh haih maaih gaeng, haih huv caux haih maaih baengc, daic nyei nquaah gauh waaic jhex nangh nyei mv baac maiv ziangh biouv. Maiv gunv nquaah ndaav mv baac maiv ziangh biouv oix zuqc pity. Goux huingx nyei mienh (mbuo nyei Zangc Diex) cau-fiem taux hmei caux nquaah, oix bun ninh mbuo wangc siangx, oix mbuo benx ziangh biouv nyei nquaah. Ninh cingx pity yiem mbuo nyei maengc dongh haih bun mbuo daic, ziouc bun mbuo haih ziangh biouv gitv.
2. **Oix zuqc liuc leiz caux fioux hnyouv:** (Yo[^]han 15:2-3 "*Haaix diuh nquaah ziangh biouv yie yaac maiv ziangh biouv nor, ninh pity guangc. Haaix diuh nquaah ziangh biouv, ninh aengx daav nqoi dueiv bun ziangh biouv gauh gitv. 3 Yie njaaux nyei waac se hhangv daav hmei-nquaah dueiv nor, liuc leiz meih mbuo nyei hnyouv.*") Ziouv nyei waac se hhangv daav hmei-nquaah, Ziouv nyei waac se i maengx nyei nzuqc laaic, pity guangc daic nyei nquaah yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Ziouv nyei waac daav fai gatv guangc orqv

neyi zuiz caux waaic neyi sic yiem mbuo neyi maengc. Weic bun mbuo gauh haih benx longx neyi gong-mienh.

3. **Oix zuqc ziangh jienv Ziouv:** Yesu gorngv, "*Meih oix zuqc ziangh jienv yie, yie ziouc ziangh jienv meih mbuo*" (Yo^han 15:4). Ziangh jienv Ziouv se maaiah eix-leiz gorngv "oix zuqc ei Ziouv neyi waac" fai "Ziouv neyi waac yaac ziangh jienv meih mbuo" (Yo^han 15:7), ei jienv Ziouv neyi lingc zoux (Yo^han 15:10), caux goux ganh neyi maengc zoux cing-nzengc yiem Ziouv neyi waac (Yo^han 15:3-4).
4. **Oix zuqc ei jienv Ziouv neyi lingc zoux:** "*Se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv yie neyi lingc zoux, yie ziouc zanc-zanc hnamv meih mbuo*" (Yo^han 15:10). Oix zuqc muangx Ziouv njaaux neyi waac weic bun mbuo haih ziangh biouv gitv.

C. Biei Nzangh Ziangh Biouv

1. **Maiv ziangh biouv:** Maaiah maiv ziangh biouv neyi nquaah. Yo^han 15:2 gorngv "*Haaix diuh nquaah ziangh jienv yie yaac maiv ziangh biouv nor*", Ninh pitv guangc.
2. **Ziangh biouv:** Yo^han 15:2 gorngv "*Haaix diuh nquaah ziangh biouv, ninh aengx daav nqoi dueiv bun ziangh biouv gauh gitv*". Ziangh biouv neyi nquaah zuqc pitv, fai daav nqoi dueiv, fai fioux ziouc gauh ziangh biouv. Yo^han 15:3 Yesu aengx gorngv, "*Yie njaaux neyi waac se hnavg daav hmei-nquaah dueiv nor, liuc leiz meih mbuo neyi hnyouv*".
3. **Ziangh biouv gauh gitv:** Yo^han 15:2 "*Haaix diuh nquaah ziangh biouv, ninh aengx daav nqoi dueiv bun ziangh biouv gauh gitv*". Biouv gitv, mingh taux gauh gitv, se weic zuqc duqv Ziouv neyi waac daav, duqv caux Ziouv jiu tong daux gauh...hnavg nquaah caux hmei jiu tong nor. Mbuo haih ziangh biouv gauh gitv weic mbuo caux Ziouv maaiah jiu tong.
4. **Jaa ziangh biouv gauh gitv:** Yo^han 15:5 "*Yie se a'ngunc hmei. Meih mbuo se a'ngunc nquaah. Haaix dauh ziangh jienv yie, yie yaac ziangh jienv ninh, wuov dauh ziouc ziangh biouv gitv aqv. Meih mbuo leih nqoi yie nor, meih mbuo maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc, v. 8 Se gorngv meih mbuo ziangh biouv gitv, meih mbuo ziouc bun mienh taaih yie neyi Die. Hnavg naaic meih mbuo ziouc benx yie neyi sai-gorx.*"

Yietc nyungc mbiuv gorngv mbuo benx Yesu neyi sai-gorx se mbuo ziangh biouv, hnavg nquaah ziangh biouv nor, biux mengh gorngv duqv maaiah jiu tong caux hmei. Sienx Yesu neyi mienh oix zuqc hlo yiem ziangh biouv neyi jauv: ziangh biouv gitv, ziangh biouv gauh gitv, jaa ziangh biouv gauh-gitv, weic bun goux huingx neyi mienh (Zangc Diex) duqv njangc-laangc. Dorh gaengh zuangx bun yietc zungv duqv buatc... Zangc Diex duqv njangc-laangc.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Sienx Yesu neyi mienh haih ziangh biouv gitv weic mbuo ziangh jienv Ziouv, hnavg hmei-nquaah ziangh jienv hmei-maac nor. Mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc duqv zipv yungz maengc neyi buonx caux nyanc hopv yiem Ziouv neyi waac. Mbuo oix zuqc zanc-zanc caux Ziouv Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, ziangh jienv Ninh, ziangh weic Ninh. Ninh neyi waac liouc njiec caux tong mbuo neyi maengc ziouc haih ziangh biouv fai zoux duqv cuotv sic dongh bun Zangc Diex fai goux huingx neyi mienh haih duqv taaih, duqv njangc-laangc.

2. Hnangv biouv-ndiangx, maaih nquaah baav ziangh biouv, maaih nquaah baav maiv ziangh. Sieng Yesu nyei mienh dorh daaih beiv nquaah, mbuo ziangh biouv fai maiv ziangh biouv se yiem mbuo hnangv haaix nor caux Ziouv jiu tong. Hnangv hmei-maac yungz fai bangc nquaah, Ziouv nyei waac yungz mbuo, mbuo yaac bangc Ziouv ziangh jienv. Gong-zoh 17:28 gorngv, "*Mbuo yiem Ziouv ziangh jienv, haih nangh, haih mingh mingh daaih daaih*". Cuotv liuz ziangh jienv Ziouv mbuo zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc.
3. Se gorngv mbuo nyei maengc maiv ziangh biouv, oix zuqc pitv guangc...Hiuv Ziouv, hnamv Ziouv, caux ei Ziouv nyei mienh ndongc haaix yaac ziangh biouv nyei. Maiv haih ziangh jienv Ziouv yaac maiv ziangh biouv...goiv yienc nyei maengc se benx yietc nyungc mbiuv gorngv sieng Ziouv nyei maengc. Yiem hmuangx cuotv njang...
4. Meih zoux nquaah ziangh jienv Hmei (Yesu) nyei fai? Meih ziangh jienv nyei nor, meih ziangh haaix nzangh biouv? Meih hiuv duqv hnangv haaix nor ziangh biouv nyei fai? Meih nyei maengc maaih Singx Lingh nyei biouv nyei fai? Mv baac "*Singx Lingh ziangh nyei biouv se bun mienh maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh, bun mienh maaih njien-youh, maaih baengh orn, maaih noic, maaih hnyouv korv-lienh mienh, zoux longx nyei sic, maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei hnyouv*" (Gaa^laa^tie 5:22).

40. HOC-DAUH: GONG-MIENH YIEM A'NGUNC HUINGX NYEI WAAC-BEIV

Ging-Sou yiem: Matv^tai 20:1-16

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Yesu gorngv taux gong-mienh yiem a'ngunc huingx nyei waac beiv weic dau taux Bide naaic nyei waac. Yiem Matv^tai 19:16 maaih dauh mienh daaih naaic Yesu, "*Fin-Saeng aac, yie horpc zuqc zoux haaix nyungc longx nyei sic cingx duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc?*" Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh oix zuqc ei jienv leiz latc zoux, ninh gorngv ninh ei dongh Yesu gorngv nyei wuov deix leiz latc nyei, mv baac Yesu heuc ninh, "*oix zuqc mingh maaic nzengc meih maaih nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv wuov deix nyaanh bun mienh jomc mienh. Wuov dauh mienh lunx mienh haiz naaiv deix waac, ninh ziang naaic nzauh nzauh nyei mingh mi'aqv, weic zuqc ninh maaih jaa-dingh hoz haicnangv naaiv meih ziouc maaih jaaix nyei ga'naaiv siou jienv wuov tin-dorng. Zoux liuz, daaih gan yie oc.*"

Bide ziouc gorngv, "*Sai-Diex aah! Yie mbuo guangc nzengc nyungc-nyungc daaih gan meih. Wuov nyungc, yie mbuo haih duqv haaix nyungc?*". Naaiv diuh waac-beiv se **maiv zeiz** gorngv zoux gong yietc norm ziangh hoc se ndongc yietc hnoi. Duqv zipv zinh fih ndongc se weic Ziouv nyei en. Maiv gunv zoux nziouv fai zaaih mv baac weic maaih hnyouv ziepc zuoqv zoux gong. Naaiv diuh waac-beiv yaac donv taux ceng hlo duqv zoux gong yiem huingx laauh nyei mienh. Maaih mienh gorngv benx ceng hlo mengh daauh, "Yie zoux Ziouv nyei gong duqv buoqc naaiv buoqc wuov hnyangx..." Gorngv daaih hnangv jangx oix Ziouv gauh bun zingh nyeic camv deix ninh mbuo wuov nyungc, fai mangc maiv jiex mienh dongh zoux maiv ndongc ninh mbuo lauh wuov nyungc. Naaiv diuh waac-beiv mbuox mbuo gorngv maiv gunv mbuo zoux gauh lauh, zoux gauh camv, se weic Ziouv nyei en bun mbuo duqv qiangx zoux ninh nyei gong gauh nziouv gauh lauh yiem ninh nyei huingx hnangv - maiv zeix weic ganh. Maiv gunv mbuo maaih qiangx ziangh hnoi zoux fai zoux yietc norm ziangh hoc hnangv naaiv deix zoux gong yiem huingx nyei mienh, mbuo oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux, yaac bungx hnyouv Gong-

Ziouv [Tin-Hungh] ~ ei ninh nyei en, ei ninh laengz nyei bun zingh nyeic fai gong-zinh. Duqv ninh ginv mbuo zoux ninh nyei huingx nyei gong zungv benx mbuoqc horng h nyei sic, weic zuqc maaih camv maiv duqv ginv, maiv duqv zoux. Mbuo horpc zuqc a'hneiv, orn-lorqc nyei zoux ninh nyei gong. Hnangv ih camx nyei ziangh hoc...yietc norm gong koi, maaih ziex baeqv mienh oix zoux mv baac mv maaih gong gauv bun yietc zungv zoux. Mv baac Ziouv nyei gong maiv gunv maaih mienh camv zoux, ih zanc Ninh corc ginv mbuo zoux ninh nyei gong...maaih gaeng-zuangx camv qiemx zuqc mienh tengx gatv siou.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Gong-Ziouv Ginv Gong-Mienh (Matv[^]tai 20:1-7)

1. Tin-Hungh se a'ngunc huingx nyei ziouv: "*Lungh ndorm nziouv nyei, ninh cuotv mingh lorz mienh tengx ninh zoux a'ngunc huingx nyei gong*" (Matv[^]tai 20:1).
2. Yiem wuov gitv lungh ndiev nyei ziangh hoc zoux gong se yietc hnoi zoux 10 norm ziangh hoc, maiv funx hitv kuonx nyei ziangh hoc: Lungh ndorm nziouv [se 6 norm ziangh hoc] ninh lorz duqv guanh mienh tengx ninh zoux huingx nyei gong. Ninh caux gong-mienh dingc ziangx bun horpc mienh pou-tong cingv yietc hnoi nyei gong-zinh (se yietc de[^]ni[^]rus), "*huingx-ziouv ziouc paaiv ninh mbuo mingh wuov huingx zoux gong*" (Matv[^]tai 20:2).
3. "*Lungh domh ndorm 9 norm ziangh hoc, huingx-ziouv aengx mingh wuov hei buate deix mienh souv jienv wuov, maiv zoux haaix nyungc. 4 Ninh ziouc gorngv, 'Meih mbuo yaac mingh yie nyei huingx zoux gong maah! Gong-zinh horpc zuqc mbu'ziex yie ziouc bun mbuoqc wuov meih mbuo.'* Ninh mbuo ziouc mingh aqv."
4. "*Lungh aanx 12 norm ziangh hoc, aengx caux njiec aanx 3 norm ziangh hoc, ninh fih hnangv nyei lorz mienh zoux gong. 6 Lungh maanz-hmuangx deix, aav lamh 5 norm ziangh hoc, huingx-ziouv aengx mingh wuov hei buate deix mienh souv jienv wuov. Ninh ziouc gorngv, 'Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc ziangh hnoi souv jienv naaic henh henh nyei, maiv zoux haaix nyungc?' ... Weic zuqc maiv maaih mienh cingv yie mbuo zoux gong...*"
5. Maaih gong oix zuqc zoux, meih maaih hnyouv oix zoux nyei fai? Meih laengz zoux nyei fai? Ih zanc corc maiv zaaih? Fai oix zuov jienv mienh cingv meih mbuo cingx zoux? Yiem Jiu-bang zoux Ziouv nyei gong maiv zuqc mienh cingv...

B. Gong-Mienh Zoux Nyei Gong caux Zipv Nyei Gong-zinh (Matv[^]tai 20:8-13)

1. Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, "*Gaeng-zuangx camv mv baac gong-mienh zoqc. Weic naaiv oix zuqc tov gaeng-zuangx nyei Ziouv paaiv gong-mienh cuotv mingh siou ninh nyei gaeng-zuangx*" (Matv[^]tai 9:37-38).
2. Baulo gorngv, "*Se Tin-Hungh nyei buoz-dauh zeix mbuo daaih, bun mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, weic yiem seix zaangc zoux kuv sic, dongh Tin-Hungh jaa-ndaangc liuc leiz ziangx oix mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic*" (E[^]fe[^]so 2:10).
3. Mbuo mouz laanh mienh horpc zuqc mbenc ziangx dau dongh Ziouv heuc mbuo zoux nyei gong, dongh Ziouv bun qiangx mbuo haih zoux nyei gong, yaac oix zuqc buangv hnyouv buangv eix dongh mbuo duqv nyei zingh nyeic. Weic zuqc mbuo duqv nyei nyungc se "en" hnangv. Hnangv Yaagorpc 1:17 gorngv nor, "*Yietc zungv longx nyei, dunh yunh nyei zingh nyeic yiem tin-dorng njiec daaih. Se Tin-Hungh, dongh zeix cuotv*"

lung h nyei nyungc-nyungc njang wuov dauh, ceix bun mbuo. Ninh yietc liuz maiv goiv yienc. "

4. Cingv ndaangc wuov deix laaic duqv ninh mbuo horpc duqv gauh camv. Mv baac ninh mbuo fih hngangv nyei duqv buangv yietc hnoi nyei gong-zinh hngangv. Gong-Ziouv ei jienv ninh laengz nyei bun.

C. Gong-Ziouv Nyei En Za'gengh Hlo (Matv[^]tai 20:14-16)

1. Ziouv nyei en caux hnyouv longx, mbuo gengh hnamv maiv zaaic. Hngangv 2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 12:9 gorngv nor, "*maiv gunv haaix nyungc...Ziouv nyei en gauh bun mbuo.*"
2. Zoux ndangc gong nyei mienh ngopv huingx-ziouv.. "*Ninh mbuo gorngv, 'Nqa'haav daaih wuov deix kungx zoux nduqc norm ziangh hoc nyei gong hngangv niaa. Nyaanh meih corc bun caux yie mbuo fih mbuoqc nyei. Yie mbuo ziangh hnoi zuqc nyutc pui yaac zoux gong gauh kouv ninh mbuo.*" Ninh mbuo la'kuqv gorngv ninh mbuo duqv dongh ninh mbuo caux gong-ziouv dingc ziangx nyei gong-zinh. Mv baac ninh mbuo ngopv weic ninh mbuo mangc Ziouv nyei en bun taux zoux zaaix nyei gong-mienh, weic gong-ziouv hnyouv longx, ninh nyei en ndaauv, ninh ganh cuotv fim bun daaih zaaix nyei gong-mienh. Huingx Ziouv maiv pienx ninh mbuo. Hngangv huingx ziouv gorngv nor, "*Yie ganh nyei nyaanh maiv zeiz sueih yie ganh longc? Buatc yie zoux hnyouv longx meih mueic jieqv fai?'*" (Matv[^]tai 20:15).
3. Oix zuqc jangx jienv, maiv dungx la'kuqv, hngangv zoux ndangc wuov deix gong-mienh la'kuqv nor, Gong-Ziouv ei ninh nyei eix, ninh nyei en bun gong-zinh ninh nyei gong-mienh. Weic Gong-Ziouv nyei en hngangv gong-mienh duqv gong zoux. Maiv gunv ziangh hnoi duqv zoux fai zoux yietc norm ziangh hoc se yiem Ziouv paaiv.
4. Naaiv norm waac-beiv se gorngv taux Tin-Hungh nyei en bun taux ninh nyei gong-mienh. Hngangv Hipv[^]lu 6:10 gorngv nor, "*Tin-Hungh se baengh fim nyei. Ninh maiv haih la'kuqv meih mbuo zoux nyei gong, yaac maiv la'kuqv meih mbuo bun cing meih mbuo hnamv ninh, dongh meih mbuo tengx ninh nyei mienh yaac zanc-zanc tengx jienv mingh.*"

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Yiem Ziouv nyei guoqv, zoux Ziouv nyei gong-mienh, mbuo duqv nyei gong-zinh se weic Ziouv nyei en hngangv. Mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc weic sienx Yesu Giduc, nyungc-nyungc mbuo haih zoux weic ninh se horpc zuqc a'hneiv nyei zoux, buangv hnyouv nyei zoux. Maiv gunv mbuo zoux lauh fai koqv hoqc zoux, maiv zuqc mangc mienh nyei zingh nyeic. Maiv dungx hngangv zoux ndangc wuov deix gong-mienh ~ guaix Ziouv weic zuqc Ziouv longx haic bun ganh dauh gong-mienh.
2. Tin-Hungh bun nyei nyungc-nyungc mbuo se weic ninh nyei en, weic ninh nyei en mbuo duqv njoux...maiv zeiz weic mbuo bietv duqv fai zic duqv. Mbuo zic duqv dingc zuiz mv baac weic ninh nyei en, Ninh bun ninh nyei dorn Yesu daaih daic div mbuo, tengx mbuo ndaam mbuo nyei zuiz. Se gorngv mbuo sienx Yesu ziouc maiv zuqc dingc zuiz mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Maiv dungx gorngv taux mbuo zic duqv duqv nyei.
3. Duqv zoux Ziouv nyei gong yiem Ziouv nyei huingx se weic Ninh nyei en. Haaix laanh mienh duqv Ninh ginv zoux ninh nyei gong se bun cing gorngv weic en hngangv. Ziouv

oix bun Ninh nyei gong-mienh nyei gong-zinh se ei Ninh, weic zuqc nyungc-nyungc se Ninh nyei. Mbuo maiv horpc zuqc mueic jieqv fai korh fiqv ganh dauh gong-mienh duqv zipv nyei zingh nyeic fai fuqv. Maiv dungx mangc mienh duqv nyei liuz guaix Ziouv, oix zuqc laengz zingh dongh ganh duqv nyei buonc.

4. Ziouv se baengh fim nyei. Mingh ndangc zoux huingx nyei gong-mienh duqv ei jienv ninh mbuo dingc ziangx nyei, nga'haav wuov deix gong-mienh maiv dingc gong-zinh, ninh mbuo kungx a'hneiv duqv gong zoux, ninh mbuo bungz hnyouv gong-Ziouv baengh fim nyei bun ninh mbuo nyei gong-zinh. Mbuo horpc zuqc laengz zingh haih duqv qiangx zoux Ziouv nyei gong yiem ninh nyei guoqv... Yie mangc nzuonx nyeic ziepc yietv hnyangx jiex daaih, yie gengh haih gorngv, "Ziouv nyei en hlo haic!" Ziouv puix duqv yie fu-sux, yie maiv hnamv nzuonx, kungx a'hneiv duqv hiuv, duqv hnamv, yaac duqv ei Ninh nyei za'eix zoux hngangv.

41. HOC-DAUH: MAIV KANGV GUANGC ZUIZ NYEI WAAC-BEIV

Ging-Sou yiem: Matv[^]tai 18:21-35

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc taux "maiv kangv guangc zuiz nyei waac-beiv". Yesu njaaux taux mienh dorngc mbuo oix zuqc hngangv haaix nor zoux... Bide aengx daaih naaic gaax Yesu, "Ziouv aac, se gorngv yie nyei gorx-youz zanc-zanc dorngc yie, yie oix zuqc guangc mbu'ziex nzunc bun ninh? Taux siec nzunc aqv fai?" Yesu dau, "Yie maiv zeiz gorngv guangc siec nzunc hngangv. Oix zuqc guangc cietv ziepc nyei siec nzunc." Zinh ndangc nyei fingx se guangc buo nzunc. Naaiv diuh waac-beiv se gorngv taux sienx Tin-Hungh mienh dorngc doic, horpc zuqc hngangv haaix nor laanh guangc laanh nyei zuiz. Mbuo hiuv duqv dingc gorngv mbuo duqv njoux se weic Ziouv nyei en, maiv zeiz gorngv weic mbuo guangc mienh nyei zuiz ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz. Mv baac duqv Ziouv guangc zuiz nyei mienh horpc zuqc guangc mienh nyei zuiz weic zuqc ninh mbuo zieqv duqv Ziouv guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.

Guangc zuiz maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz? Maaih dauh zoux zaqc nimc cie nyei mienh zuqc mienh zorqv daaih souv jienv siemv zuiz jien nyei nza'hmien. Siemv zuiz jien korh lienh ninh ziouc bungz ninh mingh. Nqaeqv hnoi hngangv siemv zuiz jien nyei cie zuqc mienh nimc, janx-baeng zorqv duqv nimc cie nyei mienh, m'daaih dongh ninh duqv bungx cuotv wuov dauh mienh. Naaiv nzunc siemv zuiz jien zoux zorngh zengx, maiv zeiz zoux siemv zuiz mienh.

Hngangv zinh ndaangc mienh gorngv: "Guangc zuiz bun maiv nyiemc zuiz nyei, fai maiv jamv fingx nyei mienh se hngangv waax fangx yiem wuom nor ~ waax wuov zanc duqv wuov zanc hngangv". Zoux guenx zuiz nyei mienh yaac fih hngangv. Guangc zuiz bun baac aengx nzuonx mingh zoux zuiz - hngangv mienh zoux zaqc nimc cie nor.

Mbuo naaic gaax ganh, "Yie duqv Tin-Hungh guangc yie nyei zuiz luiz, yie corc zoux jienv zuiz mingh fai?" Yie guangc mienh zoux dorngc bun yie nyei fai? Yiem naaiv diuh waac-beiv mbuo haih mangc duqv buatc yietc laanh mienh, zoux bou qiemx zaeqv nyei mienh duqv Ziouv guangc ninh nyei zaeqv (zuiz). Naaiv laanh mienh yaac zoux gaav zaeqv nyei mienh (mienh qiemx ninh mv baac ninh maiv kangv guangc mienh qiemx ninh nyei), weic ninh zoux nyei sic ninh hoic zuqc ganh za'gengh hniev haic. Naaiv njaaux taux guangc zuiz nyei

jauv...maiv gunv mbuo duqv Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz, maaih mienh corc maiv kangv guangc ganh dauh nyei zuiz...dongh dorngec div dien mbuo hnanv...

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Qiemx Zaeqv Nyei Mienh

1. Yesu gorngv taux nyei waac-beiv: "*maaih dauh bou qiemx hungh diex ziex baeqv waanc norm zinh*"/10,000 Talents (janx nyei waac). Yietc laanh mienh zoux 15-20 hnyangx gong nyei gong-zinh cingx duqv yietc norm talent. Naaiv bun cing gorngv naaiv laanh mienh yietc liuz maiv haih jauv maiv sung. "*Hungh diex ziouc heuc mienh dorh wuov dauh bou mingh maaic bun mienh zoux nouh. Liemh ninh nyei auv-jueiv caux ninh maaih nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv dorh mingh maaic nzengc, daaih jaauv sung zaeqv.*"
2. Naaiv dauh bou, fai qiemx zaeqv nyei mienh: "*ziouc gueic njiec qaqv tov ninh, 'Tov ziouv sie yie, zuov yie lorz duqv daaih, yie gengh oix zuqc jaauv taux sung nzengc'*" (Matv[^]tai 18:26). Zien nor, fungc haih jaauv duqv sung?
3. Hungh maaih hnyouv korh lienh: "*Wuov dauh bou nyei ziouv korv-lienh haic ninh ziouc guangc ninh nyei zaeqv, bungx ninh nzuonx mi'aqv*" (Matv[^]tai 18:27). Weic hungh hnamv caux korh lienh bou mienh. Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz-zaeqv; ninh guangc nzengc yietc zungv ~ jiex daaih, ih zanc, caux nga'haav hingv nyei zuiz. Maiv zeiz weic mbuo zic duqv mv baac weic ninh nyei en hnanv.
4. Mbuo mouz laanh mienh qiemx Tin-Hungh nyei zaeqv. Baulo gorngv ninh qiemx Tin-Hungh nyei zaeqv... (Lomaa 1:14).

B. Gaav Zaeqv Bun Mienh

1. "*Naaic dauh bou cuotv mingh yaac buangh zuqc dauh zoux bou doic. Naaiv dauh bou qiemx ninh i ziex norm zinh hnanv*" (100 denarii, fai, yietc baeqc hnoi nyei gong-zinh). "*Mv baac ninh liemh zehi goh jienv naaiv dauh nyei jaang yaac gorngv, 'Gaanv jaauv meih qiemx yie nyei zaeqv maah!'*" (Matv[^]tai 18:28).
2. Ndangc naaiv cuotv daaih, bou duqv Hungh guangc zaeqv bun. Mv baac bou cuotv mingh buatec bou-doic qiemx zoqc gor, zungv maiv fungc beiv taux ninh qiemx Hungh nyei; mv baac ninh gorngv nyei waac caux zoux nyei sic za'gengh mengh nyei gorngv ninh maiv maaih korh lienh, maiv zieqv duqv en-zingh nyei mienh.
3. Naaiv dauh bou maiv zoux bun ninh nyei doic hnanv hungh zoux bun ninh nor, "*Wuov dauh zoux bou doic ziouc gueic njiec qaqv tov ninh, 'Tov meih sie yie, yie gengh jaauv nyei lorqc'*" (Matv[^]tai 18:29). M'daaiah hnanv ninh zinh ndangc tov Hungh nor - ninh hnanv naaiv tov - Hungh zungv korh lienh ninh mv baac ninh maiv korh lienh ninh ganh nyei bou-doic. "*Mv baac ninh maiv kangv, yaac dorh wuov dauh bou mingh wuonx jienv loh zuov ninh jaauv sung zaeqv*" (v.30). Yesu mengh nyei gorngv beiv taux ninh zoux nyei ndongc naaiv maiv horpc, maiv zieqv duqv ninh duqv hungh guangc ninh nyei zuiz....
4. Mbuo doqc taux naaiv mbuo nyei hnyouv hnamv gorngv naaic dauh mienh za'gengh maiv zieqv duqv Hungh nyei en-zingh. Duqv hungh guangc ninh nyei zaeqv liuz, ninh corc maiv haih guangc doic nyei div dien zaeqv...Hnamv mangc gaax, mbuo duqv Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz zaeqv...mienh dorngec div dien mbuo, mbuo guangc bun

mienh nyei fai? Fai hngv naav laanh mienh nor, mienh dornge mbuo ziouc maiv guangc, naav jienv goh mienh nyei jang? Maaih mienh dornge liuz meih, meih corc nouz jienv fai nzornj jienv mienh fai?

5. *“Aengx maaih deix lomh nzoih zoux bou doic buate naav deix sic cuotv, haiz hnyouv maiv longx yietc deix, ziouc mingh mbuox ninh mbuo nyei ziouv”* (Matv[^]tai 18:31).

C. Yiem Loh Nyei Mienh

1. Zoux bou-doic mangc maiv jiej ziouc mingh mbuo hung (Matv[^]tai 18:31-32). Ndangc hung zorqv ninh mingh wuonc loh, hung gornjv *“Meih naaic dauh waaic haic nyei nouh gauv aah! Meih qaqv tov yie, yie ziouc guangc nzengc meih qiemx yie nyei zaeqv. Meih horpc zuqc korv-lienh meih nyei zoux bou doic hngv yie korv-lienh meih nor saa”* (Matv[^]tai 18:33-34). *“Ninh nyei ziouv qiex jiez! haic ziouc heuc gunv loh jien dorh naav dauh bou mingh zeix taux ninh jaav sung zaeqv”* (Matv[^]tai 18:35). Maiv guangc mienh nyei zaeqv, fai zuiz, nyei jaax-zinh se hngv naav diuh waac-beiv nor. Yesu dorh zaeqv daaih beiv taux zuiz. Duqv Tin-Hung guangc mbuo nyei zuiz hngv zaeqv nor, yietc liuz jaav maiv sung, mienh dornge fai qiemx div dien mbuo hngv fungc zoux duqv jiez jaax gor?
2. Maaih mienh weic maiv guangc zuiz bun mienh yiem loh. Naav nyungc loh heuc *“maiv guangc zuiz bun mienh nyei loh”*. Ninh mbuo maiv guangc mienh zoux dornge ninh mbuo nyei, ziouc hoic ganh hngv zuqc wuonx jienv loh nor. Lorh qiangx zeix mienh, hoic mienh. Mbuo mouz laanh hiuv duqv naav nyungc mienh nyei. Naav nyungc mienh ziangh duqv kouv haic weic ninh mbuo maiv kangv guangc mienh zoux dornge ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.
3. Yesu gornjv, *“Se gornjv meih mbuo mouz laanh mienh maiv longc hnyouv guangc gornjv zoux dornge meih mbuo nyei sic, yie nyei tin-dorngh Diex yaac fih hngv nyei maiv guangc bun meih mbuo”* (Matv[^]tai 18:35). Mbuo duqv Tin-Hung guangc zuiz nyei mienh oix zuqc zieqv duqv Ninh guangc nyei se hngv zaeqv nor camv gor yietc liuz jaav maiv sung, mienh dornge mbuo fai qiemx mbuo se div dien hngv, maiv fungc duqv mbuo zuqc zoux nyauv. Horpc zuqc zungv guangc bun ninh mbuo. Mbuo maiv guangc za'gengh wuonx jienv ganh. Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hung guangc mbuo nyei zuiz ndongc haaix, mbuo yaac oix zuqc guangc mienh dornge mbuo ndongc wuov.
4. Naav diuh waac-beiv mengh-mengh nyei njaaux mbuo gornjv oix zuqc guangc mienh zoux dornge mbuo nyei zuiz weic Tin-Hung guangc mbuo zoux nyei camv haic. Maaih mienh oix gornjv *“Mv baac meih maiv hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux naav zoux wuov bun yie...saaav maiv hingh, funx maiv nzengc. Yie fungc haih guangc? Guangc liuz nor...”* Guangc zuiz se hngv biangh ndang hngv dongh zuqc mienh caiv nyei ziangh hoc nor. Naav nyungc biangh mienh jaa caiv jaa ndang duqv go. Yiem naav lung ndiev maaih naav nyungc biangh yiem zix norm deic bung ~ dongh weic sienx Ziouv zuqc mienh zoux doqc, hoic maengc nyei deic-bung.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Mbuo horpc zuqc hoqc yiem naav diuh waac-beiv se mengh nyei. Se gornjv hung guangc bou nyei zaeqv/zuiz 10 cin talents, bou horpc zuqc haih guangc bou-doic nyei zaeqv/zuiz 1 baeqv denarii. Mbuo guangc mienh nyei zuiz weic Tin-Hung guangc

mbuo nyei zuiz mi'aqv. (Hnangv Baulo gorngv yiem E^{fe}so 4:32 "*Daaux nzuonx, laanh oix zuqc zoux longx bun laanh, laanh korv-lienh laanh, yaac oix zuqc guangc laanh zoux dorngec laanh nyei sic hnangv Tin-Hungh longc Giduc guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz wuov nor.*"; Ko^{lo}si 3:13 "*Oix zuqc zoux hnyouv ndaauv, laanh nyaangc laanh. Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh laanh caux laanh maaih sic, laanh oix zuqc guangc bun laanh. Ziouv Yesu hnangv haaix nor guangc meih mbuo zoux dorngec nyei sic, meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnangv wuov nor laanh guangc bun laanh.*")

2. Mbuo mouz laanh oix zuqc zanc-zanc guangc mienh zoux dorngec mbuo nyei zuiz weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc guangc bun mbuo.
3. Maiv guangc zuiz nyei jaax-zinh za'gengh hniev haic. Naaiv dauh bou zuqc zorqv mingh wuonx loh weic ninh maiv kangv guangc ninh nyei bou-doic nyei zaeqv (zuiz). Mbuo za'gengh horpc zuqc guangc mienh zoux dorngec nyei ~ se gorngv ninh mbuo za'gengh goiv hnyouv nyiemc zuiz.

42. HOC-DAUH: BUTV-ZOIH MIENH HNGONGX NYEI WAAC-BEIV

Ging-Sou yiem: Lugaa 12:13-21

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo juangc jienv hoqc taux Yesu gorngv nyei waac-beiv, mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc taux "butv-zoih mienh hngongx" nyei waac-beiv ~ dongh Yesu gorngv yiem Lugaa 12:13-21. Maaih laanh mienh tov Yesu heuc ninh nyei gorx zorqv ninh nyei die paaiv bun ninh nyei buonc jaa-dingh bun ninh. Yesu hiuv duqv ninh nyei hnyouv mauv, "*Oix zuqc faix fim. Maiv dungx zoux hnyouv hlo mauv haaix nyungc. Maiv gunv ndongc haaix butv zoih, zien maengc maiv zeiz yiem naaiv deix ga'naaiv*". Yesu yaac maiv tengx naaiv laanh mienh weic ninh caux ninh nyei gorx nzaeng ninh nyei die-maac nyei zinh nyaanh. Hmuangv doic nzaeng taux zinh nyaanh nyei jauv gengh caeqv hmuangv doic, hoic hmuangv doic. Se gorngv maaih hnyouv mauv nyei mienh, maiv gunv Yesu hnangv haaix nor tengx paaiv, ninh mbuo maiv zipv ~ cuotv liuz ninh mbuo ganh nyei hnyouv duqv yienc.

Yesu gorngv nyei waac-beiv taux hngongx nyei butv zoih mienh weic donv taux mauv taux baamh gen dongh maiv maaih yienc liuz nyei jaax-zinh nyei ga'naaiv se hngongx. Butv-zoih mienh oix mauv, mienh jomc mienh oix mueic jieqv. Maiv gunv mauv fai mueic jieqv se zuiz, weic mbuo dorh ga'naaiv daaih zoux gauh jienv maengc. Mbuo maiv bangc Tin-Hungh ziouc bangc maaih nyei ga'naaiv. Mbuo mangc nyungc-nyungc zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv (norqc) bangc yaac bungz hnyouv Ziouv goux ninh mbuo, mbuo gauh horpc zuqc bungz hnyouv Ziouv. Yesu Gorngv, "*Gauh longc jienv jiex, meih mbuo oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv meih mbuo ndaangc, yaac oix zuqc ei nzengc ninh nyei eix, naaiv deix yienc zungv nyei ga'naaiv ninh ziouc jaa tipv bun meih mbuo*" (Matv^{tai} 6:33). Se gorngv mbuo benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyooz, ninh laengz goux mbuo, mbuo maiv horpc zuqc nzauh taux hoz nqang nyei sic. Mbuo juangc jienv mangc butv-zoih mienh hngongx mienh mauv nyei, ginv nyei, caux duqv nyei.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Hngongx nyei butv-zoih mienh mauv caux mueic jieqv nyei

1. Yesu gorngv, "*Oix zuqc faix fim. Maiv dungx zoux hnyouv hlo mauv haaix nyungc. Maiv gunv ndongc haaix butv zoih, zien maengc maiv zeiz yiem naaiv deix ga'naaiv*" (Lugaa 12:15).
2. Naaiv laanh mienh mauv oix duqv caux ninh nyei gorx fih hngangv, naaiv se benx mauv fai mueic jieqv nyei zuiz. Ninh gorngv nyei se "ninh duqv nyei se maiv baengh fim." Maiv gunv Yesu hngangv haaix nor paaiv ninh yaac maiv buangv hnyouv cuotv liuz ninh nyei hnyouv zieqv duqv zien maengc se maiv zeiz yiem maaih nyei ga'naaiv.
3. Ziepc Diuh Lingc, dongh da'ziepc wuov diuh gorngv "*Maiv dungx mauv mienh nyei biauv. Maiv dungx mueic jieqv mienh nyei auv, mienh nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz, mienh nyei ngongh fai lorh fai ninh maaih nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv*" (Cuotvⁱyipv 20:17). Da'yietv mingh taux da'juov se gorngv mbuo dorngc se yiem zoux cuotv nyei sic dongh mienh mangc duqv buatc nyei; mv baac da'ziepc naaiv diuh lingc mangc maiv buatc weic zuqc yiem hnyouv mauv. Yiem Ko^{li}si 3:5, "*mauv ga'naaiv se hnangv baaix miuc-fangx nor*". E^{fe}so yaac gorngv taux mauv ga'naaiv se baaix miuc-fangx. Weic zuqc zangc zeix daaih nyei ga'naaiv, maiv zangc zeix wuov dauh Ziouv. Ga'naaiv ganh se maiv zeiz zienh, mv baac benx zienh se gorngv baamh mienh dorh daaih zangc fai dorh daaih zoux gauh jienv Tin-Hungh (1 Saa^{mu}en 15:3; I Yo^{han} 2:14).
4. Hngangv naaiv dauh butv-zoih hngongx nyei mienh, maaih camv yaac aengx oix mauv gauh camv. Yesu gorngv, "*Maaih dauh butv-zoih mienh maaih lings deic longx haic, zuangx duqv ga'naaiv camv. Naaiv dauh butv-zoih mienh hnamv daaih, 'Oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux mv bei? Yie siou daaih nyei ga'naaiv yie maiv maaih dorngx dapv duqv njiec*" (Lugaa 13:17-19). Yiem janx nyei Ging-sou ninh gorngv "Yie" wuov joux waac juqv nzunc. Hngangv Baulo gorngv yiem 1 Ti^{mo}tai 6:10, "*Weic zuqc mauv zinh mauv nyaanh se nyungc-nyungc orqv sic nyei gorn. Laaix mauv zinh nyaanh maaih deix mienh leih ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv ziouc zoux bun ganh zuqc nzauh camv, hnangv maaih nzuqc baqv jienv mba'nziu nor.*"

B. Hngongx nyei butv-zoih mienh ginv nyei

1. Hngongx nyei butv-zoih mienh hnangv haaix nor ginv? Ninh gorngv, "*Yie maaih lings deic longx haic, zuangx duqv ga'naaiv camv, Yie siou daaih nyei ga'naaiv yie maiv maaih dorngx dapv duqv njiec, yie oix zuqc caeqv nqoi yie nyei loz-lamz, ziouc zorqv yie nyei laangh ziqc caux yietc zungv siou daaih nyei ga'naaiv dapv jienv, yie maengc longx haic aqv. Nyungc-nyungc longx nyei ga'naaiv yie maaih gauv nyanc gauv hopv ziex hnyangx. Yie kungx bueix jienv nyanc, bueix jienv hopv, njien-youh a'nziaauc hnangv*" (Lugaa 12:17-19). Nyungc-nyungc se "yie", "yie nyei" - hnangv ih jaax baamh gen nyei baamh mienh hnamv nyei. Mv baac Yesu gorngv heuc mbuo oix zuqc lorz ndangc Tin-Hungh nyei jauv (Matv^{tai} 6:33).
2. Hngongx nyei butv-zoih mienh ba'laqc maaih zinh nyaanh ga'naaiv camv jiex ndangc. Butv-zoih haih zoux bun mienh la'kuqv Tin-Hungh nyei en-zingh (Cong-mengh sou 30:7-9 gorngv "*Tov maiv dungx bun yie ba'laqc jomc fai butv zoih. Tov bun yie gauv nyanc gauv hopv hnangv. Nziex yie duqv nyanc beuv yaac maiv nyiemc Ziouv ziouc*

gorngv, 'Ziouv se haaix dauh?' Fai nziex yie jomc daaih ziouc nimc ga'naaiv, bun yie nyei Tin-Hungh nyei mengh maaih uix.") Weic oix mauv butv zoih haih hoic maengc. (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 6:6-10 yaac gorngv, "da'faanh mbuo maaih nyanc maaih hopv, maaih lui-houx zuqv, oix zuqc buangv hnyouv aqv. 9 Mv baac mauv oix butv zoih wuov deix mienh zuqc nduov baamz zuiz, zuqc koux hlopv jienv. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hanc dorh ninh mbuo ei camv-nyungc hngongx haic, haih hoic mienh nyei za'eix, ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc ndortv nzengc, qui nzengc. 10 Weic zuqc mauv zinh mauv nyaanh se nyungc-nyungc orqv sic nyei gorn. Laaix mauv zinh nyaanh maaih deix mienh leih ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv ziouc zoux bun ganh zuqc nzauh camv, hnangv maaih nzuqc baqv jienv mba'nziu nor." ; 1 Ti^{mo}^tai 6:17-19 "Oix zuqc hatc yiem naaiv baamh gen nyei butv-zoih mienh maiv dungx zoux mauv, yaac maiv dungx kaux zinh nyaanh, weic zuqc zinh nyaanh se kaux maiv wuonv. Oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh, dongh ceix nyungc-nyungc camv nyei bun mbuo, weic bun mbuo njien-youh. 18 Oix zuqc hatc ninh mbuo zoux longx, zanc-zanc zoux kuv sic camv, yaac zoux hnyouv jangv nzie mienh. 19 Hnangv naaiv zoux se siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv zoux gorn-buonv weic nqa'haav hingv ziouc haih duqv zien-zien nyei ziangh maengc.") Maengc hnamv lorz baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv bun maengc maaih kouv naanc.

3. Butv zoih mienh haih ginv maiv kaux zinh nyanh, yaac maiv zoux mauv, mv baac kaux Tin-Hungh nyei (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 6:17); butv-zoih mienh yaac haih ginv nzie mienh jomc mienh nyei. Mv baac naaiv dauh hngongx nyei butv-zoih mienh yiem naaiv diuh waac-beiv maiv zoux tengx mienh, kungx zoux weic ninh ganh hnangv.
4. Hngongx nyei butv-zoih mienh buatec ninh maaih nyei ga'naaiv weic ninh ganh: "Aa, yie maengc longx haic aqv. Nyungc-nyungc longx nyei ga'naaiv yie maaih gauv nyanc gauv hopv zix hnyangx. Yie kungx bueix jienv nyanc, bueix jienv hopv, njien-youh a'nziaauc hnangv" (Lugaa12:19). Ninh yaac maiv hiuv duqv siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem wuov Tin-Dorngh. "Maiv dungx weic ganh siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem naaiv baamh gen, weic zuqc haih jiex sioux jiex nzingx nyei. Gaeng yaac haih ngaatec waaic nzengc. Janx-zaqc yaac haih betv bieqc daaih nimc. 20 Oix zuqc weic ganh siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv yiem wuov tin-dorngh weic zuqc maiv haih jiex sioux jiex nzingx. Gaeng yaac maiv haih ngaatec waaic. Janx-zaqc yaac maiv haih betv bieqc daaih nimc" (Matv^tai 6:19-21).

C. Hngongx nyei butv-zoih mienh duqv nyei

1. "Mv baac Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox ninh, 'Ga'naaiv-hngongx aah! Ih muonz meih oix zuqc daic aqv. Meih siou daaih liouh meih ganh longc nyei ga'naaiv, naaiv nzunc oix benx haaix dauh nyei?" Yesu aengx gorngv setv mueiz waac, "Haaix dauh kungx oix siou jienv ga'naaiv camv liouh ninh ganh longc, se hnangv wuov dauh butv zoih nyei mienh hngongx mienh nor. Ei Tin-Hungh mangc, ninh se mienh jomc mienh" (Lugaa 12: 20-21). Siou weic ganh se jomc yiem Tin-dorngh. Yesu gorngv, "Haaix dauh duqv nzengc lungv ndiev nyei ga'naaiv mv baac zuqc guangc ninh nyei maengc, wuov dauh duqv haaix nyungc maaih lamh longc?" (Maako 8:36). Naaiv laanh butv-zoih hngongx nyei mienh liemh zeh daic, ninh maaih nyei zoux duqv cuotv haaix nyungc? Naaiv diuh waac-beiv se njaaux mbuo taux baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv maiv maaih zien jaax-zinh. Zien jaax-zinh se yietc liuz nyei maengc caux dongh mbuo siou yiem wuov Tin-Dorngh nyei.

2. Taux daic nyei ziangh hoc zinh nyaanh maiv haih tengx duqv. Zinh nyaanh yaac maiv haih maaiz duqv maengc, fai borqv ziangh hoc ndaauv deix. [Mbuo buatc ih jaax nyei butv zoih mienh daic ziex dauh].
3. Naaiv laanh hngongx nyei butv zoih mienh maaiah nyei se maiv lamh longc, fai maiv maaiah jaax-zinh bun ninh, se gorngv ninh zuqc daic. Daic liuz maaiah nyei zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc. Baamh gen nyei zinh nyaanh, fai ga'naaiv, se camx baav nyei jaax-zinh hngangv. Butv zoih mienh yiem naaiv baamh gen benx mienh jomc mienh taux Tin-Hungh nyei jauv (Matv[^]tai 6:19-21; 1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 6:6-10; Yaagorpc 5:1-6).
4. Hngongx nyei butv-zoih mienh liouh zinh zoih camv gor yiem naaiv baamh gen (Ninh nyei fu'jueiv hngangv haaix nor longx?...Laaix naaiv deix zinh nyaanh nzaeng cingx heuc Yesu paaiv?) Korh fiqv jiex se ninh yietc liuz maiv duqv caux Tin-Hungh yiem. Weic zuqc ninh ziangh seix maiv zipv Tin-Hungh, daic liuz yaac maiv duqv caux Tin-Hungh yiem. Ninh maaiah nyei se hngangv mouc nor jiex mi'aqv.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv gorngv butv-zoih se maiv zeix zuiz. "*Oix zuqc jangx jienv Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, bun meih mbuo maaiah banh zeic hngangv naaiv nor butv zoih daaiah, weic ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv ninh caux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix houv jienv liepc nyei ngaengc waac hngangv ih hnoi nor*" (Nzamc leiz latc 8:18). Mv baac weic mauv oix butv-zoih fai dorh maaiah nyei daaiah zoux gauh jienv Ziouv se zuiz - weic zangc zienh. Hngangv Ko[^]lo[^]si 3:5, "*mauv ga'naaiv se dorngx baaix miuh fangx fai zangc zienh.*"
2. Mbuo oix zuqc butv zoih yiem Tin-Hungh. Baulo gorngv, "*Haaix dauh gan longx Tin-Hungh yaac buangv hnyouv ninh maaiah nyei, wuov dauh za'gengh butv zoih*" (1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 6:6). Mbuo oix zuqc zieqv duqv gorngv nyungc-nyungc longx nyei se yiem Tin-Hungh daaiah (Yaagorpc 1:17), yaac longc weic bun Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc.
3. Yesu gorngv, "*zien maengc maiv zeiz yiem naaiv deix ga'naaiv*" (Lugaa 12:15). Naaiv laanh butv-zoih mienh Yesu heuc ninh zoux ga'naaiv hngongx weic zuqc ninh bieqc hnyouv dorngc taux ziangh maengc caux daic nyei jauv. Ninh laaic duqv maengc se dongh mbuo maaiah nyei...ninh laaic duqv daic nyei ziangh hoc corc leih ninh go...fai ninh corc ziangh duqv lauh nyei cingx daic. Liemh zeih daic...maaiah nyei ga'naaiv zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc.
4. Naaiv diuh waac-beiv gorngv taux butv-zoih hngongx nyei mienh, weic ninh maiv hiuv duqv siou jaax nyei ga'naaiv yiem Tin-dorng. "*Haaix dauh kungx oix siou jienv ga'naaiv camv liouh ninh ganh longc, se hngangv wuov dauh butv zoih nyei mienh hngongx mienh nor. Ei Tin-Hungh mangc, ninh se mienh jomc mienh*" (Lugaa 12:21). Yesu gorngv, "*Ninh maaiah haaix nyungc haih tiuv duqv ninh nyei maengc nzuonx?*" (Maako 8:37). Yie oix naaic gaax meih mbuo, ei Tin-Hungh mangc nor, meih mbuo benx jomc fai butv zoih nyei mienh? Meih mbuo haih ginv nyei, oix ei baamh mienh mangc butv zoih fai ei Tin-Hungh mangc?

43. HOC-DAUH: HAAZ NYIM NYEI WAAC-BEIV

Ging-Sou yiem: Matv[^]tai 13:1-9. 18-23

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo juangc jienv hoqc taux Yesu gorngv nyei waac-beiv. Waac-beiv fai janx nyei waac heuc "parable" se benx fangx fai waac dorh daaih beiv ga'naaiv weic tengx mienh gauh haih mengh baeqc fai bieqc hnyouv taux njaaux nyei. Waac-beiv se dorh hnoi-hnoi pou-tong nyei ga'naaiv daaih njauv taux Tin-dorng h guoqv nyei eix-leiz. Yesu longc waac-beiv njaaux zuangx mienh (Matv[^]tai 13:34). "Haaz nyim" se yietc nyungc waac-beiv dongh Yesu njaaux nyei. Yesu maiv porv mengh ninh njaaux nyei waac-beiv bun taux zuangx mienh, kungx porv mengh bun ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo hnangv (Mangc Matv[^]tai 13: 10-11, 18, 36; Maako 4:34). Waac-beiv maiv porv mengh nor, mienh haih laaic dorngc eix-leiz fai njaaux nyei. Mv baac naaiv diuh waac-beiv Yesu porv mengh nyei, mbuo maiv zuqc cai ninh nyei eix-leiz.

Yiem "Haaz Nyim" nyei waac-beiv mbuo buatec duqv mengh taux Tin-Hungh zoux nyei gong, yaac buatec mengh Mienv nyei hungh doic-dekc taux kuv fienv nyei gong yiem ih gitv lungh ndiev. Mbuo oix mangc muonc taux haaz nyim nyei mienh, haaz nyei nyim, caux haaz nyim njiec nyei ndau.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Haaz Nyim Nyei Mienh

1. Yesu maiv porv mengh gorngv ninh se dongh haaz nyim nyei mienh yiem naaiv diuh waac-beiv. Mv baac yiem "*Laengc Mienh Nyei Mbiauh Zorpc Zien Mbiauh Nyei Waac-Beiv*". (Matv[^]tai 13:3 "*Haaz mbiauh wuov dauh se yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn*") Yesu "*haaz/zunh kuv fienv*" gorngv "*Yie se dongh mingh Zaangc Diex wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zaangc Diex wuov*" (Yo[^]han 14:6).
2. Haaz nyim nyei mienh nyei fangx yiem wuov gitv lungh ndiev mienh haaix dauh yaac hiuv duqv nyei. Maaih laanh mienh buix jienv jorngx dapv jienv nyim yiem mbaqc daauh cuotv mingh haaz nyim. Ninh yangh mingh yangh daaih yiem ninh nyei ndeic, ninh haaz jienv nyim mingh. Ninh longc ninh nyei buoz lom njiec mbuoqc nyau nyim cuotv daaih haaz jienv mingh. Haaz mingh mbiauc, haaz mingh zaaix...
3. Sienv Yesu mienh, zoux ninh sai-gorx nyei mienh, se benx haaz nyim nyei mienh. Haaix zanc mbuo ziepc zuoqv nyei zunh kuv fienv, zunh Ziouv nyei waac, mbuo se hnangv haaz nyim nor; mbuo haaz Ziouv nyei waac.
4. Yesu paaiv ninh nyei sai-gorx "*mingh njaaux maanc fngx mienh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx, njaaux ninh mbuo ei nzengc yie mbuox meih mbuo zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc*" (Matv[^]tai 28:18-20). Haaz nyim nyei mienh se dongh zunh kuv fienv nyei mienh. Mouz laanh sienx Yesu nyei mienh oix mingh jomc lungh ndiev tengx Yesu zoux zorng-zengx (Gong-zoh 1:8). Mbuo laanh laanh mienh haaz Ziouv nyei waac nyei mienh.

B. Haaz Nyei Nyim

1. Haaz nyei nyim se Tin-Hungh nyei waac (Lugaa 8:11). Nyim se Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fiensex, Tin-Hungh nyei doz, fai Tin-Hungh nyei waac (Maako 4:14) Haaz nyim nyei mienh haaz nyei nyim se Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fiensex, Tin-Hungh nyei doz, fai Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Tin-Hungh nyei waac beiv nyim weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei waac se nangh nyei fai ziangh jienv nyei: "*Tin-Hungh nyei waac se nangh nyei, maaih qaqv nyei, gauh laic jiex yietc zungv i maengx laic nyei nzuqc ndaauv. Haih nzopv bieqc taux hnyouv caux lingh wuonh gapv nyei dorngx, mbungv-fim caux mbungv-daaux gapv nyei dorngx. Zungv haih sienv duqv mienh hnyouv nyunc zoux nyei caux hnyouv hnamv cuotv nyei sic*" (Hipv^{lu} 4:12).
2. Tin-Hungh nyei waac se yietc liuz ziangh jienv nyei doz. Tin-Hungh nyei waac se qaqv dongh bun daic nyei haih nangh daaih. Hnangv gaeng-zuangx haih ziangh weic nyim. (1 Bide 1:23 "*Meih mbuo se ganh siang-yungz jiex, maiv zeiz yiem haih daic nyei buonv yungz, se yiem maiv haih daic nyei buonv yungz. Weic zuqc meih mbuo kaux Tin-Hungh yietc liuz ziangh jienv nyei doz ganh siang-yungz jiex*"; 1 Bide 2:2 "*Meih mbuo oix zuqc hnangv coqv hoqc cuotv seix nyei gu'nguaaz oix hopv nyorx nor, zanc-zanc oix hopv yungz lingh wuonh nyei cing-nzengc nyorx. Meih mbuo ziouc haih hlo daaih duqv njoux*".)
3. Baulo gorngv, "*Yie zungv maiv nyaiv kuv fiensex weic zuqc naaiv kuv fiensex se Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv haih njoux yietc zungv sienx nyei mienh, njoux Yiutai Mienh ndaangc, nqa'haav cingx taux fingx-fingx Janx*" (Lomaa 1:16).
4. Baulo gorngv, "*Yie zuangx nyim, Aa^{bor}lo fuqv wuom, mv baac Tin-Hungh ganh bun hlo daaih*" (1 Ko^{lin}to 3:6). Nyim yiem naaiv diuh waac-beiv se fih hnangv nyei, juangc norm mbuoqc, juangc dauh mienh haaz. Nduqc nyungc *ganh nyungc* se ndortv zuqc nyei ndau maiv fih hnangv.

C. Haaz Nyei Ndaou

1. **Ndaou dorh daaih beiv taux mienh nyei hnyouv:** Haaz nyei ziangh hoc nyim haih ndortv zuqc bie nyungc ndau, fai maaih bie nyungc mienh haiz kuv fiensex. Haaz nyei ziangh hoc aqc duqv gunv gorngv oix nyim kungx ndortv zungc longx nyei ndau. Mbuo zunh kuv fiensex fai zunh Ziouv nyei waac, mienh nyei hnyouv hnangv haaix nor zipv, maaih bie nzangh mienh.
2. **Haaz ndortv jauv wuov deix nyim:** Norqc daaih nyanc nzengc mi'aqv ~ se hnangv mienh haiz Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fiensex (doz/waac) mv baac maiv mengh baeqc. Yiem ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv wuov deix kuv fiensex, hiuang orqv wuov dauh daaih caangv cuotv mi'aqv (Matv^{tai} 13:19). "Jauv" se dongh zoux ndeic mienh yangh weic simv jienv maiv caiv gaeng-zuangx, fai mienh jiex ndeic yangh nyei jauv. Naaiv deic ndau se ngaengc, maiv wetv. Nyim ndortv zuqc naaiv nyungc ndau maiv haih ziangh, weic zuqc nyim se yiem ndau-beih zuqc norqc, fai orqv wuov dauh, zorqv mi'aqv. Haaz nyei nyim njiec baac norqc daaih nyanc mi'aqv. Naaiv nyungc mienh, fai maaih naaiv nyungc hnyouv nyei mienh, maiv haih bieqc hnyouv kuv fiensex fai Ziouv nyei waac. Mienv daaih zorqv hnangv norqc daaih zorqv nyim nor. Za'gengh maaih naaiv nyungc mienh/ndaou camv haic.

3. **Haaz ndortv la'bieiv-lomc:** Maiv maaih nie camv nyei dorngx. Nie maiv hoz, nyim ziouc guqc nyaah siepv. "*Nyutc cuotv daaih pui zuqc ziouc nyaux nzengc mi'aqv, weic zuqc nyim njiec nzungh maiv ndo. Naaiv beiv taux mienh yietv haiz kuv fiensex ziouc a'hneiv zipv. 21 Mv baac se hnavg kuv fiensex njiec nzungh maiv ndo, sienx maiv lauh. Laaix kuv fiensex buangh zuqc sic fai zuqc mienh zoux doqc, ninh mbuo ziouc cuotv mi'aqv*" (13:20-21). "Lapieiv lomc se maaih deic nie yiem gu'nguaic nyei mv baac ga'ndiev maaih la'bieiv camv. Zoux ndeic nyei mienh - ndangc haaz nyim oix zuqc nzaaux nzengc la'bieiv, ndiangx ganx, fai ... Nyim ndortv zuqc naaiv nyungc ndau hlo duqv siepv nyei, mv baac nzungh maiv haih njiec ndo, zuqc nyutc pui/zuqc buangh miengh ging-borqc, ziouc daic mi'aqv weic nzungh maiv njiec ndo.
4. **Haaz ndortv zuqc njimv-lomc:** wuov deix nyim zuqc njimv hlo daaih mbiorngz jienv ~ beiv mienh haiz kuv fiensex mv baac laaix kuonx hnyouv nyei sic fai laaix hnamv zinh nyaanh mbiorngz jienv kuv fiensex, nyim ziouc maiv haih jaauh aqv (13:22). Naaiv nyungc ndau mangc nor za'gengh buate longx haic, mbenc duqv longx, mv baac nyim hlo, njimv yaac caux jienv cuotv. Naaiv deix njimv hlo daaih nzaeng jienv nyim nyei buonx, nzaeng jienv dorngx, nzaeng jienv nyutc...
5. **Haaz ndortv ndau-longx** nyei nyim se hnavg mienh haiz kuv fiensex yaac bieqc hnyouv. Naaiv deix nyim ziouc ziangh duqv gitv. "*Maaih deix yietc gouv duqv yietc baeqv gouv, maaih deix duqv luocq ziepc gouv, maaih deix duqv faah ziepc gouv*"(13:23). Ndaulongx se mau, ndo duqv horpc, nyim haih njiec nzungh ndo, maiv maaih miev njimv. Weic zuqc ndau longx ziouc haih hlo ziangh duqv gitv. Se gorngv mienh nyei hnyouv mau, zipv Ziouv nyei waac daaih ziangh jienv yiem maengc, baeng guangc njimv ziouc haih ziangh biouv gitv.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Maiv gunv haaz nyim nyei mienh m'daaiah dongh wuov dauh, haaz nyei nyim yaac fih hnavg nyei, mv baac nyim haih hlo haih ziangh biouv gitv weic zuqc ndau longx. Mbuo haih haaz Ziouv nyei waac, mv baac laanh laanh mienh ganx oix zuqc mbenc ninh mbuo hnyouv nyei ndau bun Ziouv nyei waac haih ziangh, haih hlo yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc. "*Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh... Haix dauh sienx kaux ninh nyie Dorn maiv zuqc mietc*" (Yo^han 3:16).
2. Yesu gorngv, "*Haax dauh maaih m'normh oix zuqc baeng m'normh muangx longx oc.*" Mienh maaih m'normh nyei mv baac maiv muangx, haiz nyei mv baac maiv bieqc hnyouv fai maiv zipv.
3. Yesu gorngv haaz nyim nyei waac beiv weic ninh oix mbenc ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, caux doix-doix zunh kuv fiensex, douc Ziouv nyei waac nyei mienh gorngv taux bieie nzangh, bieie nyungc mienh dongh duqv haiz kuv fiensex mienh zoux nyei sic. Maaih mienh haiz liuz maiv guen maiv goux nyei, maaih mienh jorm hnyouv duqv haiz nyei mv baac namx siepv nyei, maaih mienh jiex gorn jorm hnyouv kuv fiensex mv baac laaix baamh gen nyei javu yuoqc caux baeng ninh mbuo leih Tin-Hungh. Maaih mienh duqv haiz kuv fiensex liuz za'gengh bun Ziouv nyei waac yienc, yungz ninh mbuo nyei maengc, hlo yiem Ziouv hnavg nyim hlo ziangh biouv nor.
4. Se gorngv mbuo maaih qiangx cuotv mingh haaz nyim, maaih ziangh hoc zunh kuv fiensex, douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, mbuox mienh taux mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc. Mbuo se haaz Ziouv nyei waac (nyim). Mbuo oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv gorngv maiv gunv mbuo

ndongc haaix longc hnyouv zunh, maaih mienh maiv zipv weic zuqc ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv ngaengc hnangv jauv nor, nyim maiv haih njiec, haiz nyei mv baac zuqc norqc zuqc mienv cangv mi'aqv. Maaih mienh haiz liuz a'hneiv nyei mv baac ninh mbuo nyei maengc hnangv la'bieiv lomc nor, jorm dangh hnangv namx mi'aqv, maaih deix jorm nyei zuov taux njimv hlo daaih (baamh gen maaih camv nyungc haih baeng haih torngv, haih nzaeng jienv bun naaiv nyungc mienh maiv haih hlo). Mv baac maaih deix nyim dongh zuangx nyei njiec ndau longx...ziouc hlo. Mbuo nyei gong se cuotv mingh haaz nyim, fuqv wuom; mv baac Ziouv nyei gong se bun nyim hlo daaih (1 Ko^{lin}to 3:6 "*Yie zuangx nyim, Aa^{bor}lo fuqv wuom, mv baac Tin-Hungh ganh bun hlo daaih*").

44. HOC-DAUH: DOMH YINH NYEI WAAC-BEIV

Ging-Sou yiem: Lugaa 14:16-24

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo duqv juangc jienv hoqc taux Yesu gorngv nyei waac-beiv. Mienh cingv Yesu mingh norm yinh, ninh buac mienh duqv cingv daaih nyei kungx oix zueiz nitv biau-ziouv - dongh "jienv" nyei dorngx - ninh ziouc gorngv diuh waac-beiv njaaux taux gorngv zien zipv kaeqv nyei mienh oix zuqc zipv dongh maiv haih jaauv nzuonx mbuo nyei mienh. Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh maiv la'kuqv, ninh oix winh bun naaiv nyungc mienh. Maaih laanh mienh zueiz jienv fatv nyei Yesu, haiz Yesu gorngv nyei waac ninh ziouc gorngv, "*Haaix dauh duqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv nyanc wuov norm yinh nyei hnaangx, wuov dauh maaih njien-youv aqv.*" Ninh mbuo Yiu^{tai} fingx janx sienx gorngv duqv njoux nyei mienh duqv caux Tin-Hungh yiem, duqv juangc nyanc yiem domh yinh (mangc I^{saa}yaa 25:6-9).

Yesu longc naaiv norm qiangx aengx gorngv taux domh yinh nyei waac-beiv. Ninh gorngv taux duqv cingv bieqc domh yinh nyei mienh; ninh yaac gorngv taux laengz nyei mv baac taux ziangh hoc tuix maiv mingh yinh nyei mienh. Ninh aengx gorngv jienv nyei taux zipv bieqc yinh nyei mienh. Mbuo buac cing nyei yiem naaiv diuh waac-beiv gorngv maaih camv nyei duqv cingv, mv baac taux ziangh hoc tuix. Maaih mienh maiv duqv cingv, mv baac taux ziangh hoc maaih mienh mbuox taux ziouc mingh yinh. Maiv gunv camv maiv mingh, mv baac maaih mienh mingh nyei. Mbuo zoux bou nyei mienh oix zuqc ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac mingh mbuox mienh. Mienh nyei gong se gin v mingh yinh fai maiv mingh. Maiv gunv ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor ginv...nyungc-nyungc ginv maaih ninh ganh nyei ndaam-dorng.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Cingv Daaih Domh Yinh (Lugaa 14:16-17)

1. "*Maaih laanh mienh mbenc norm yinh hlo nyei yaac cingv kaeqv camv*" (Lugaa 14:16). Yiem wuov gitv lungh ndiev nyei ziangh hoc, mbenc yinh mienh gorngv mbuox kaeqv mienh gorngv taux naaiv norm hnoi daaih yinh oc. Mv baac ninh maiv gorngv taux haaix norm ziangh hoc. Wuov nzunc hnoi mienh oix zuqc gorngv ninh mbuo mingh fai maiv mingh weic mbenc yinh ziouv oix hiuv duqv oix zuqc zoux ga'naaiv ndongc haaix camv (orv/lai) cingx gauv. Kaeqv mienh gorngv ninh mbuo mingh nyei; liuz, zoux ziangx lai-

- hnaangx Ziouv ziouc paaiv ninh nyei bou cuotv mingh mbuox kaeqv mienh gorngv lai-hnaangx ziangx aqv, daaih duqv aqv. [Hnangv deix mbuo mienh zinh ndangc nor.]
2. Yesu longc domh yinh nyei waac beiv njaaux taux oix zuqc zipv Yesu mbenc nyei domh yinh. [Ninh mbenc jauv bun mbuo haih mingh Tin-dorngh hnangv mbenc hnaangx yiem domh yinh heuc mienh daaih nyanc nor.] Mbuo duqv mienh heuc, duqv cingv se maiv gaux, oix zuqc zipv mingh. Duqv haiz, duqv hiuv duqv, se maiv gaux, oix zuqc sienx, oix zuqc ei. Hnangv duqv mienh cingv mingh yinh liuz ganh ginv mingh. Duqv haiz liuz kuv fiensex ganh ginv sienx...
 3. *"Taux nyanc nyei ziangh hoc, ninh heuc ninh nyei bou mingh mbuox cingv liuz nyei kaeqv mienh, 'Daaih aqv oc. Nyungc-nyungc mbenc ziangx aqv'"* (Lugaa 14:17). Ninh mbuo nyei fingx cingv i nzunc...maiv gaengh zoux lai-hnaangx nyei ziangh hoc cingv nzunc - kaeqv mienh laengz gorngv mingh fai maiv mingh. Zoux ziangx aengx mingh cingv nzunc. Se gorngv maiv haih mingh fai maiv oix mingh nor cingv da'yietv nzunc horpc zuqc gorngv maiv haih mingh.
 4. Cingv da'yietv nzunc nyei mienh zuov taux ziangh hoc nyanc aqv, bou zungv daaih da'nyeic nzunc aqv cingx gorngv tuix waac. Zoux nyei sic za'gengh mangc maiv jiex cingv nyei mienh.

B. Laengz Liuz Maiv Mingh (Lugaa 14:18-20)

1. Jangx jienv dongh duqv cingv da'yietv nzunc naaiv deix kaeqv mienh laengz jienv mingh nyei. Mv baac taux nyanc nyei ziangh hoc bou mingh mbuox ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo ziouc liemh zeih tuix. *"Mv baac wuov deix mienh yietc zungv kungx gorngv tuix zingh waac"* (Lugaa 14:18).
2. Buo laanh gorngv jaev sin nyei waac, fai tuix nyei waac, nzutv zungv gorngv se, "Yie maaih ga'naaiv gauh jienv deix domh yinh" fai "Yie laengz nyei waac se maiv jienv". *"Da'yietv dauh gorngv, 'Yie maaiz nzong ndeic, oix zuqc mingh mangc dangh'"* (Lugaa 14:18). Maaiz ndau se maiv zeiz hungheic, lungheic muonz zanc hnangv haaix nor haih mingh mangc duqv buate ndau, haaix dauh maaiz ndau maiv mangc ndangc? *"Aengx maaih dauh gorngv, 'Yie maaiz duqv biao doix ngongh oix zuqc dorh mingh seix mangc gaax'"* (Lugaa 14:19). Haaix laanh mienh guai mienh maaiz ziepc dauh ngongh maiv seix ndangc? *"Aengx maaih dauh gorngv, 'Yie coqv hoqc longc jienv auv, maiv haih mingh aqv'"* (Lugaa 14:20). Naaiv dauh gauh fatv lai'guaih gorngv hnangv aqv. Mbuo mingh mbuox mienh daaih muangx kuv fiensex...hnangv naaiv diuh domh yinh nyei waac-beiv nor...mienh oix maaih camv nyungc gorngv weic ninh mbuo maiv oix daaih, maiv oix zipv...
3. Maaih mienh maiv oix zipv kuv fiensex/domh yinh nyei cingv weic zoux saa'eix ["maaiz nzong ndeic"; Lugaa 14:18]. Maaih deix maiv zipv kuv fiensex weic maaih ganh nyungc laaic duqv gauh longx deix ["ngongh"; Lugaa 14:19]. Maaih deix maiv zipv domh yinh nyei cingv weic hmuangv doic ["longc jienv auv"; Lugaa 14:20]. Ih jaax mbuo haiz gorngv "Zuov dangc yie nyei die maa mbuo daic liuz nor...cingx sienx..." Dorh jienv die maa sienx gauh longx jiex!!
4. Yesu longc waac beiv gorngv mienh camv duqv cingv liuz yaac tuix, maiv gunv weic haaix nyungc jaev sin, naaic se zoux sic mangc maiv jiex mbenc yinh nyei ziouv (beiv Ziouv Tin-Hungh). Ziouv nyei hnyouv ndauv nyei mv baac cingv liuz maiv zipv daaih mv baac corc maaih mienh daaih - dongh maiv duqv cingv ndangc nyei. Bou nyei gong

oix zuqc cuotv mingh ei jienv ziouv mbuox...kaevq mienh nyei gong se ginv daaih fai maiv daaih.

C. Zipv Domh Yinh Nyei Cingv (Lugaa 14:21-24)

1. Laengz jienv daaih nyei tuix nzengc: "*Bou nzuonx mingh zorqv naaiv deix jauv-louc mbuox ninh nyei ziouv. Biauv-ziouv qiex jiez haic. Ninh mbuox ninh nyei bou, 'Gaanv mingh mungv zaangc domh jaai fiuv-horngc lorz mienh jomc mienh, waaic fangx nyei, m'zing maengh m'zing mbuov nyei, caux zaux mbai nyei mienh'*" daaih domh yinh (Lugaa 14:21). Maiv gunv da'yietv baan cingv ninh mbuo maiv duqv cingv, mv baac weic Ziouv qiex jiez daauh baan duqv cingv nyei mienh tuix waac, ninh ziouc heuc bou mingh cingv naaiv nyungc mienh. Mbuo se dongh naaiv nyungc mienh! Weic I^{saa}^^{laa}^^{en} mienh maiv zipv Ninh, mbuo ih jaax hnoi corc duqv bieqc domh yinh.
2. Ziouv nyei da'nyeic nzunc cingv se bun taux mienh camv mangc maiv jiex nyei mienh. Ziouv nyei da'nyeic nzunc cingv "*Oix zuqc cuotv mingh zueih domh jauv fiuv-jauv lorz jienv mingh. Buatc haaix dauh oix zuqc heuc jienv ninh mbuo daaih, ziouc duqv mienh buangv yie nyei biauv aqv . Jangx nyei waac gorngv compel maaih eix-leiz gorngv naaiv nzangh mienh nzengc-nzengc maiv duqv mienh cingv mingh domh yinh, mv baac ken jienv orn jienv dorh jienv ninh mbuo daaih'*" (Lugaa 14:22-23). Nyaev nyei weic ninh mbuo maiv guenx...mienh daaih taux mbuo nyei jiu-bang ninh mbuo maiv guenx...gunv ken, dorh jienv ninh mbuo.
3. Yesu maiv fan naaiv diuh waac beiv mv baac mbuo mangc Lugaa 13:28-39 mbuo buatc gorngv kuv fienv bun taux I^{saa}^^{laa}^^{en} mienh mv baac ninh mbuo maiv zipv, kuv fienv ziouc daaih bun ganh fingx. Mangc Lomaa 9:4-5 yaac gorngv mengh nyei I^{saa}^^{laa}^^{en} duqv cingv mv baac ninh mbuo nqemh...liuz, kuv fienv ziouc daaih taux mbuo. Maiv zipv domh yinh nyei cingv nyei jaax-zinh za'gengh hniev haic. "*Yie mbuox meih mbuo, dongh yie cingv ndaangc wuov deix mienh, maiv maaih yietc laanh haih duqv seix yie nyei lai-hnaangx nyei mueix'*" (Lugaa 14:24).

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Yesu gorngv taux domh yinh nyei waac beiv mengh nyei njaaux taux hhangv mienh cingv mienh daaih domh yinh nor, Yesu heuc mienh daaih sienx Ninh ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc. Ziouv heuc mienh daaih sienx hhangv mienh cingv mienh daaih domh yinh nor.
2. Duqv cingv liuz mv baac taux nyanc nyei ziangh hoc tuix waac nyei maiv maaih haaix dauh duqv nyanc, duqv cingv nyei mienh duqv haiz kuv fienv mv baac maiv zipv nyei mienh maiv duqv beuv, maiv duqv njoux. Kungx sienx Yesu wuov deix duqv njoux hhangv. Duqv cingv se maiv gaux, oix zuqc mingh yinh. Cingv ndangc wuov deix tuix waac ziouc maiv duqv nyanc (Lugaa 14:24). Tin-Hungh oix ninh nyei yinh buangv. Se gorngv duqv heuc ndangc nyei maiv daaih, ninh aengx heuc ganh deix.
3. Se gorngv duqv cingv nyei maiv daaih, ninh ziouc bun qiangx ganh dauh dongh maiv duqv cingv ndangc nyei wuov deix. Mbuo yaac buatc cing gorngv maaih camv nyei duqv cingv, mv baac maiv zeiz laanh laanh duqv cingv nyei mienh mingh yinh. Maaih camv nyei tuix. Mv baac maaih mienh zipv nyei...bou nyei gong se ei jienv Ziouv mingh mbuox. Weic zuqv Ziouv ganh mbenc ziangx lai-hnaangx nzengc [naaiv se Yesu

zoux nyei gong, doz benx dauh baamh mienh, daic yiem ziepc nzangc jaax, da'faam hnoi panh nangh nyei gong se ziangx mi'aqv]. Mbuo oix zuqc mingh mbuox mienh gorngv Yesu mbenc ziangx nzengc aqv, heuc ninh mbuo daaih yinh, daaih sienx Yesu duqv caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh. Bou nyei gong se mbuox, kaeqv mienh nyei gong se oix zuqc zipv, haiz hhangv se maiv gauv...mbuo maiv haih tengx ninh mbuo zipv...mbuo kungx haih douc Ziouv nyei waac hhangv.

4. Mbuo benx Ziouv nyei bou, mbuox mienh kuinx mienh, mingh heuc mienh daaih Ziouv nyei domh yinh (duqv nyanc yungz lingh wuonh nyei nyanc hopv), duqv zipv njoux en dongh Yesu Giduc mbenc ziangx nyei nyanc hopv. Yesu se mbuo nyei yungz maengc nyei nyanc hopv...yungz maengc njuov...yietc liuz maiv sie, yungz maengc wuom...yietc liuz maiv ngatv.

45. HOC-DAUH: DINGX LAAIH NYEI WAAC-BEIV

Ging-Sou yiem: Lugaa 15:1-24

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo duqv juangc jienv hoqc taux Yesu gorngv nyei waac-beiv. Mbuo juangc jienv hoqc taux "Dingx Laaih Nyei Waac-Beiv" yiem Lugaa 15 zang naaiv. Weic Faa^{li}^{si} mienh caux njaaux leiz nyei mienh ngopv Yesu, gorngv Yesu zipv yaac caux mengh daauh waac nyei mienh nyanc hnaangx, Yesu ziouc gorngv naaiv diuh waac-beiv. Yiem Lugaa 15 zang Yesu gorngv buo diuh waac beiv mv baac maaih yietc nyungc eix-leiz hhangv. Yesu gorngv taux ba'gi yungh dingx laaih mingh, ninh gorngv nyaanh zinh dingx laaih mingh, caux dorn-faix dingx laaih mingh. Maiv gunv haaix nyungc dingx laaih, mv baac corc "maaih mienh lorz" (Lugaa 15:4, 8, 20). Yesu gorngv nyei waac-beiv biux mengh gorngv haaix nyungc jienv bun Ninh. Yesu mengh nyei gorngv haaix nyungc jienv bun Ninh yiem Lugaa 19:10 "*Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih lorz yaac njoux dingx laaih nyei mienh.*" Se gorngv lorz dingx laaih nyei mienh caux njoux dingx laaih nyei mienh se jienv bun Yesu nor, horpc zuqc jienv bun mbuo fih hhangv nyei. Mbuo haih mingh mbuox, caux lorz, dingx laaih nyei mienh bun ninh mbuo haih duqv njoux weic sienx kaux Yesu Giduc. Yesu longc buo diuh waac-beiv weic bun haiz nyei mienh haih mengh nyei bieqc hnyouv Ninh gorngv nyei waac-fangx caux waac nyei eix-leiz. Maiv gunv ninh gorngv taux ba'gi yungh fai, zinh nyaanh, fai dorn-faix dingx laaih, ninh gorngv nyei se mbuo oix zuqc jorm jienv hnyouv mingh lorz dingx laaih nyei...mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc taux "dingx laaih" nyei eix-leiz, mbuo oix hoqc taux "lorz" nyei eix-leiz, mbuo yaac hoqc taux "lorz buatc daaih a'hneiv" nyei eix-leiz.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Dingx Laaih

1. Yiem "Dingx Laaih" nyei waac-beiv, ba'gi yungh se saengh kuv...saengh kuv se haih dingx laaih nyei, weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv (Lugaa 15:4 "*Maaih yietc baeqv dauh ba'gi yungh, maaih dauh dingx laaih mingh*"). Yiem Maako 6:34, Yesu gorngv

maiv sienx ninh nyei mienh se “*hngv ba'gi yungh maiv maaih ziouv goux nor*”...dingx laaih jienv yiem.

2. Yiem "Dingx Laaih" nyei da'nyeic nyunge waac beiv se dingx laaih nyei zinh. Zinh se ca'bouh muoqv zuqc dingx laaih. (Lugaa 15:8 "*Maaih ziepc norm zinh, dingx laaih yietc norm*".)
3. Yiem "Dingx Laaih" nyei da'faam nyunge waac-beiv se dorn-faix dingx laaih. Naaiv dauh dorn-faix baac-baac ginv mingh dorngc jauv, mingh dorngc dorngx. (Lugaa 15:11-14 Maaih i dauh dorn, maaih dauh dingx laaih fai mingh lengh.)
4. Ging-sou mengh nyei gorngv mouz laanh baamh mienh se zuiz-mienh. Mouz laanh se dingx laaih nyei mienh. I^saa^yaa 53:6 gorngv "*Yie mbuo yietc zungv hngv ba'gi yungh, yangh dorngc jauv, gorqv-mienh yangh gorqv-mienh nyei jauv hngv*"; Yiem Singx Nzung 119:176, "*Yie mingh dorngc jauv hngv ba'gi yungh dingx laaih nor*." Yesu se zoux Njoux Ziouv, Yesu se zien jauv dongh dorh mbuo mingh taux Tin-Dorng Yo^han 14:6 "*Yie se dongh mingh Zaangc Diex wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zaangc Diex wuov*."

B. Zimh Lorz

1. Yiem diuh-diuh dingx laaih nyei waac beiv, maaih mienh mingh lorz dingx laaih nyei ba'gi yungh, dingx laaih nyei zinh, caux zuov dingx laaih nyei dorn. Meih mbuo maaih saengh kuv dingx laaih jiex nyei fai? Zinh ndangc meih mbuo zoux fu'jueiv nyei ziangh hoc...maaih dungx, jae, ngongh dingx laaih jiex nyei fai? Meih mbuo muoqv ga'naaiv dingx laaih jiex nyei fai? (Nyaanh, forv-zeih, buoz-ndoqv nzaeng...) Meih mbuo maaih fu'jueiv ganh ginv leih meih mbuo, dingx laaih mingh nyei fai? (Dorn-faix, dorn hlo, sieqv faix, sieqv hlo...)
2. Goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh "*guangc jienv wuov deix juov ziepc juov dauh yiem wuov miev-ciangv, mingh lorz taux buac dingx laaih wuov dauh*" (Lugaa 15:4).
3. M'sieqv dorn muoqv zinh dingx laaih mingh ninh diemv dang daaih ziux jienv, puotv ninh nyei biauv longx-longx nyei lorz norm-norm dorngx, lorz taux buac (Luke 15:8).
4. Dorn-faix dingx laaih mingh, die zuov jienv ninh nzuonx. Maaih hnoi die buac, zieqv duqv ninh nyei dorn aqv, ziouc za'gengh korv-lienh haic, tiux mingh taux, qiaam jienv ninh nyei dorn zom (Lugaa 5:20). Weic zuqc dorn-faix ganh ginv mingh, ninh zoux nyei sic se hngv ninh nyei dae se dorngx daic mi'aqv. Ninh nyei dae maiv mingh lorz ninh, ninh ganh oix zuqc zieqv duqv oix zuqc ginv nzuonx, mv baac dae zuov jienv ninh nyei dorn nzuonx. Dae buac dorn nzuonx ziouc tiux mingh...(gox nyei mienh se maiv tiux..dae tiux weic ninh korv-lienh ninh nyei dorn). Ninh mingh qiaam jienv ninh nyei dorn, weic ninh nyei dorn goiv hnyouv guangc ninh zoux nyei zuiz ~ maiv gunv ninh nyei dorn zoux sic dorngx ninh daic mi'aqv, zoux sic baaic ninh nyei mengh daauh. (Zinh ndangc nyei ziangh hoc laangz zangc mienh maaih leiz longc la'bieiv zong ninh nyei dorn daic - weic ninh nyei dorn zoux nyei sic. Mangc Nzamc leiz latc 21:18-21 , "*Yie mbuo nyei naaiv dauh dorn hnyouv ngaengc haic, maiv muangx yie mbuo nyei waac. Kungx zoux pa'li pa'laaix nyei sic mauv nyanc hopv nquin hngv*".) Mv baac naaiv dauh Dae zungv mingh qiaam jienv torngv ndangc.

C. Lorz Buatc

1. Goux ba'gi yungh mienh lorz buatc dingx laaih nyei ba'gi yungh, ninh a'hneiv haic, ziouc zorqv yungh daapv jienv mba'daauh nzuonx: "*Taux biauuv ninh heuc ninh nyei gorx-youz caux laangz zaangc mienh daaih, mbuox ninh mbuo, 'Oix zuqc lomh nzoih tengx yie a'hneiv. Weic zuqc yie nyei ba'gi yungh, dingx laaih mingh wuov dauh, yie lorz buatc daaih aqv*" (Lugaa15:5-6).
2. M'sieqv dorn lorz buatc dingx laaih nyei zinh daaih, ninh ziouc heuc mienh muoz-doic caux laangz zaangc mienh daaih, gornqv mbuox ninh mbuo: "*Lomh nzoih tengx yie a'hneiv oc. Weic zuqc yie nyei zinh, dingx laaih wuov norm, yie lorz buatc daaih aqv*" (Lugaa 15:9).
3. Dorn-faix goiv hnyouv nyiemc zuiz, ninh nzuonx daaih, dae ziouc a'hneiv haic: "*Mbuox bou mingh zorqv nzueic jiex wuov deix lui-ndaauv daaih tengx ninh zuqv jienv. Aengx zorqv buoz-ndoqv-nzaeng daaih tengx ninh dangh jienv. Heh yaac zorqv daaih tengx ninh daapc jienv. 23 Oix zuqc aengx mingh zorqv junc jiex wuov dauh ngongh dorn daix daaih, mbenc daaih nyanc houc ninh. 24 Weic zuqc yie naaiv dauh dorn daic mingh aengx nangh daaih. Dingx laaih mingh aengx lorz buatc daaih.' Zuangx mienh ziouc jiez gorn houc ninh aqv*" (Lugaa 15:18-24).
4. Yesu ganh mengh nyei gornqv ninh nyei gong se daaih lorz dingh laaih nyei mienh: "*Yie, Baamh Mienh nyei Dorn, daaih lorz yaac njoux dingx laaih nyei mienh*" (Lugaa 19:10). Yesu nyei gong yaac benx mbuo nyei gong fih hngangv weic mbuo benx sienx ninh nyei mienh. Ninh nyei "jienv" se benx mbuo nyei jienv.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Yesu gornqv ninh, "*daaih lorz yaac njoux dingx laaih nyei mienh*" (Matv[^]tai 18:11; Lugaa 19:10). Mbuo yaac buatc ninh gornqv taux "*Dingx Laaih*" nyei waac-beiv mbuox mbuo gornqv maiv sienx ninh nyei mienh se dingx laaih, qiemx zuqc mbuo mingh lorz ninh mbuo, mingh mbuox ninh mbuo taux kuv fieng, mingh mbuox ninh mbuo taux zien jauv - Yesu.
2. Hngangv ba'gi yungh ganh lenx-lenx mingh dingx laaih, maaih baamh mienh dingx laaih weic ninh mbuo ganh maiv guen maiv goux haaix nyungc. Hngangv m'sieqv dorn muoqv nyanh zinh dingx laaih weic ninh maiv faix fim. Maaih baamh mienh dingx laaih weic maaih deix sienx nyei mienh maiv faix fim ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic. (*Mienh maiv oix sienx weic meih nyei maengc nyei fai?*) Dorn-faix dingx laaih weic zuqc ninh ganh ginv mingh dingx laaih. Dae zuov ninh nzuonx, zuov taux "*dorn dingx laaih*" zieqv duqv ninh zoux nyei zuiz, zuov taux ninh mbuoqc ninh nyei dae goux ninh. Maaih baamh mienh ginv leih Ziouv, ginv maiv sienx...zuov taux ninh mbuo zuqc nyanc dungz-siaux...fai aiv jiex nyei dorngh cingx hnamv nzuonx.
3. Yesu dorh lorz buatc dingx laaih nyei ba'gi yungh caux lorz buatc dingx laaih nyei zinh nyei a'hneiv daaih beiv taux zuiz-mienh goiv hnyouv Tin-Hungh zungv ndongc wuov nyei a'hneiv. "*Yie mbuox meih mbuo, fih hngangv nyei. Maaih laanh mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz nor, yiem tin-dorngh wuov deix a'hneiv haic, zungv gauh a'hneiv maaih juov ziepc juov laanh kuv mienh maiv qiemx zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz*" (Luke 15:7). Mbuo mangc muonc nor mbuo buatc buo nzangh a'hneiv: goux ba[^]gi yungh mienh a'hneiv, laangz zong mienh tengx jienv a'hneiv, Tin-dorngh a'hneiv.

4. Dingx laaih maaiah haaix nyungc eix-leiz? Hnangv ba'gi yungh dingx laaih, leih guan, leih Ziouv, leih Ziouv goux. Nyaanh zinh dingx laaih, maaiah eix-leiz gorngv maiv lamh longc, zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc, maiv duqv mienh siou. Dorn faix dingx laaih maaiah eix-leiz gorngv maiv duqv jiu-tong caux die, leih hmuangv doic, leih orn-lorqc, buangh kouv naanc. Maiv sienx, fai dingx laaih, nyei mienh se hnangv naaiv. Weic naaiv mbuo za'gengh oix zuqc jienv mingh mbuox ninh mbuo taux kuv fiensex weic bun ninh mbuo haih yangh Yesu yangh nyei jauv, dongh mingh Tin-dorngw wuov diuh jauv.

46. HOC-DAUH: M'ZING MAENGH MIENH NYEI WAAC-BEIV

Ging-Sou yiem: Lugaa 6:39-45

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo duqv juangc jienv hoqc taux Yesu gorngv nyei waac-beiv. Yiem Lugaa 6:39-45, Yesu gorngv taux "M'zing maengh mienh dorh m'zing maengh mienh". Mbuo hiuv duqv nyei, m'zing maengh mienh maiv haih dorh haaix nyungc mienh. Mbuo maiv buatc jiex m'zing maengh mienh niouv cie, niouv cie-ndaaix, fai zoux dorh jauv mienh. Maiv gunv mbuo oix fai maiv oix, ginv fai maiv ginv, maaiah ziangh hoc mbuo zuqc dorh jauv dorh mienh. Se gorngv meih ganh mangc maiv buatc maiv haih dorh, mangc buatc mv baac maiv hiuv duqv yaac maiv haih dorh. Meih mbuo sienx gorngv maaiah m'zing maengh mienh tengx ganh laanh mienh paaix m'zing nyei fai? Yie nyei m'zing maiv njang, mv baac gamh nziex maiv paaix; se gorngv ndie-sai nyei m'zing maengh nor, yie fungc bun ninh tengx paaix yie nyei m'zing! Yesu gorngv nyei waac-beiv njaaux mbuo gorngv oix zuqc zingx bun Tin-Hungh caux bun ganh, oix zuqc zorc ganh nyei m'zing ndangc, oix zuqc zorc ganh nyei maengc ndangc cingx haih tengx mienh.

Yie nyei m'zing maiv njang se gorngv maiv maaiah muoc-ziux nor maiv haih tengx mienh zoux haaix nyungc (1 Yo^han 1:5-10). Yesu maiv daan gorngv taux m'zing maengh nyei waac-beiv, ninh yaac longc biouv-ndiangx caux sin zangc njaaux taux gorngv taux mienh nyei eix caux fiem-fingx. Se gorngv biouv longx se weic zuqc ndiangx longx, se gorngv nzuih gorngv cuotv longx nyei waac weic hnyouv se zangh longx nyei. Se gorngv mbuo zorqv ndiangx-ganx yiem ganh nyei m'zing ziouc gauh haih tengx mienh taux lingh wuonh qiensex zuqc nyei jauv.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. M'zing maengh mienh dorh m'zing maengh mienh

1. Yesu aengx gorngv waac-beiv bun ninh mbuo muangx. Ninh gorngv, "*M'zing maengh mienh haih ken m'zing maengh mienh fai? Hnangv naaic i dauh zungv haih ndortv kuotv maiv zeiz?*" (Lugaa 6:39). M'zing maengh mienh mangc maiv buatc ziouc maiv haih dorh, maiv haih njaaux mienh. Meih mbuo bieqc jiex cie-ndaaix nyei mienh, meih mbuo buatc jiex m'zing maengh mienh niouv cie-daaix nyei fai? Buatc jiex m'zing maengh mienh dorh jauv yiem lomc nyei fai? Buatc jiex m'zing maengh mienh ken m'zing njang mienh nyei fai?
2. Mbuo oix zuqc mangc duqv buatc cingx haih dorh mienh. Maiv gunv mbuox jauv mienh fai tengx mienh zoux haaix nyungc (zouv lai-hnangx). Sienx Tin-Hungh mienh yaac fih hnangv nyei, se gorngv meih ganh zungv maiv hiuv duqv hnangv haaix nor gan fai caux

Ziouv juangc jauv yangh, meih hnavg haaix nor haih mbuox mienh hnavg haaix yangh? Mbuo haih gorngv mbuox mbuo nyei fu'jueiv, "*Meih zoux ei yie gorngv nyei, mv baac maiv dungx zoux ei yie zoux nyei?*" Deix baav ninh ei meih gorngv yaac ei meih zoux nyei. Mbuo zoux nyei nyungc zeiv se jienv haic.

3. M'zing maengh mienh dorh jauv se hnavg meih heuc mienh dorh meih mbuo mingh dorngx dongh ninh mbuo ganh yaac maiv mingh jiex nyei dorngx. Zinh ndangc maiv gaengh maaih GPS lorz jauv nyei ziangh hoc, heuc mienh mbuox nzunc jauv yie, ninh mbuo nyei m'zing maiv maengh mv baac maiv haih zieqv nzaangc, dorh jienv yie mingh ninh mbuo gorngv, "*Jangx maiv nangc duqv dingc aqv...buatc biau fih hnavg nyei...*"
4. Mbuo laanh laanh mienh maaih dorngx yiem mbuo nyei maengc dongh mbuo mangc maiv buatc. Niouv cie maaih norm dorngx janx nyei waac heuc "blind spot" ~ dongh mangc maiv buatc cuotv liuz baac-baac mangc, fai guinh hmien mangc. Maiv gunv cie maaih buo norm gingx mv baac maaih norm dorngx mbuo oix zuqc guinh jang cingx mangc duqv buatc...Mbuo maaih m'zing nyei mienh maaih ziangh hoc m'zing maiv njang oix zuqc mangc tong muoc ziux, mbuo qiemx zuqc mangc nyungc-nyngc tong Tin-Hung nyei waac . Se gorngv haaix norm dorngx mbuo mangc maiv buatc fai mangc maiv taux, qiemx zuqc mienh tengx mbuo mangc yaac gorngv mbuox mbuo.

B. La'fapv caux Ndiangx Ganx

1. Yesu naaic gaax, "*Meih weic haaix diuc buatc meih nyei gorx-youz nyei m'zing maaih la'fapv, yaac maiv hnavm taux meih ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx ndiangx?*" (Lugaa 6:41). La'fapv se faix nyei mv baac bieqc m'zing nor meih hiuv duqv nyei. Yesu oix mbuo tengx mienh nyei mv baac ndangc mbuo haih tengx ganh dauh, mbuo ganh oix zuqc haih mangc duqv buatc tengx. La'fapv se beiv taux ganh nyei buonc zuiz, maiv gunv faix nyei mv baac haih hoic maengc, zoux bun maiv kuv yiem, maiv zorqv guangc ziouc haih zoux m'zing waaic nyei. Mbuo maiv haih tengx mienh nyei maengc se gorngv ganh nyei maengc maaih la'fapv. Mbuo fungc haih mbuox mienh zoux cing-nzengc se gorngv ganh zoux zuiz? Mbuo fungc haih baaux nzung mbuox mienh dorng longx jaa se gorngv ganh se benx guangc auv-ngox nyei mienh, fai zoux maiv zingx bun auv-ngox nyei mienh?
2. Yesu gorngv nyei waac-beiv fai waac-fangx se kuh jaetv nyei. Se gorngv meih maaih nqanx domh ndiangx (naaiv se biau nyei ndiouh fai ih jaax hnoi nor mbuo buatc hnavg douc waac finx/"telephone" nyei ndiouh) yiem jienv m'zing, fungc haih mingh duqv taux tengx mienh baan la'fapv? Ganh nyei m'zing maaih nqanx ndiangx meih yaac maiv buatc, fungc haih mbuox gorx-youz, "*Gorx aac, yie tengx gorx ban cuotv m'zing nyei la'fapv oc*" (Lugaa 6:42).
3. La'fapv se beiv taux faix nyei dorngx yiem mienh nyei maengc, mv baac dongh gorngv mienh nyei mienh ganh maaih diuh domh douc waac finx/"telephone" nyei ndiouh yiem ninh mbuo nyei m'zing. Ganh nyei maengc se maaih "domh dorngc". Maaih mienh ganh nyei maengc maaih domh sic mv baac kungx oix gorngv taux mienh nyei faix-fiuv sic hnavg.
4. Maiv dungx zoux beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh: "*Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc zorqv cuotv ganh nyei m'zing wuov nqanx ndiangx ndaangc, meih ziouc haih mangc duqv zien tengx gorx-youz ban cuotv m'zing nyei la'fapv*" (Lugaa 6:42). Se gorngv mbuo zorqv nqoi ndiangx nor mbuo ziouc haih mangc duqv buatc.

5. Maaih ziex nyungc hngangv ndiangx-ganx nor torngv jienv mbuo bun mbuo maiv haih tengx mienh zorqv la'fapv.

C. Biouv caux Ndiangx

1. Ndiangx longx maiv ziangh maiv benx nyei biouv. Maiv benx nyei ndiangx yaac maiv ziangh longx nyei biouv. Lugaa 6:43-45 gorngv, "*Biouv ndiangx longx ziouc cuotv biouv longx.*" Biouv longx se weic ndiangx longx.
2. Buatc biouv ziouc hiuv duqv biouv-ndiangx se haaix nyungc ndiangx. Mienh maiv mingh ndiangx-njimv gaeqv ngongh nyorx biouv, yaac maiv mingh njimv-mbiorqc gaeqv a'ngunc biouv. Biouv biux mengh ndiangx (Lugaa 6:44). Mienh nyei maengc yaac fih hngangv nyei. Mbuo zoux nyei sic biux mengh mbuo se dongh haaix nyungc mienh.
3. Mbuo zoux nyei sic biux mengh mbuo nyei hnyouv, mbuo gorngv cuotv nyei biux mengh haaix nyungc yiem gu'nyouz. Kuv mienh nyei hnyouv siou longx nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv cuotv daaih nyei se longx nyei. Mienh waaic mienh nyei hnyouv siou waaic nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv cuotv daaih se waaic nyei. Hnyouv zaangh buangv haaix nyungc, nzuih ziouc gorngv cuotv wuov nyungc (Lugaa 6:45). Haaix nyungc yiem nzuih cuotv se biux mengh haaix nyungc yiem gu'nyouz. Oix zuqc goux longx ganh nyei hnyouv.
4. Ceix ganh nyei maengc yiem Ziouv nyei waac weic haih tengx mienh baan la'fapv, weic haih gorngv waac orn duqv mienh nyei hnyouv, weic ziangh nyei maengc ceng Tin-Hungh hngangv biouv nor aengv fai ceng taux biouv-ndiangx.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Se gorngv mbuo zingx nyei bun mbuo ganh nor mbuo hiuv duqv gorngv mbuo ganh maaih ziex nyungc yiem mbuo nyei maengc hngangv ndiangx-ganx nor torngv jienv. Mbuo oix zuqc zorqv nqoi ndiangx-ganx yiem mbuo ganh nyei m'zing mbuo cingx daaih haih tengx gorx-youz ban la'fapv. Hngangv zinh ndangc loz hnoi mienh gorngv nor, ganh ngorc hnaangx nyei mienh fungc haih bun hmeiv mienh? Meih nyei ndiangx-ganx se haaix nyungc? Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv fai? Yiem nzuih gorngv cuotv nyei fai? Mangc nyei fai? Mingh nyei dorngx fai? Zoux nyei sic fai?
2. Maiv gunv meih oix fai maiv oix, meih ginv fai maiv ginv, mbuo mouz laanh mienh se benx nyungc zeiv bun ganh dauh mienh nyei, mbuo yaac dorh mienh nyei, mienh yaac zuotc mbuo nyei nyungc nyei. Mbuo ganh nyei hmuangv doic, muoz doic, laangz zong doic mangc jienv, zuotc jienv mbuo zoux nyei...Maiv gunv mbuo zoux nyei longx fai waaic.
3. Yiem naaiv mingh haaix zanc meih buatc biouv longx yiem wuov biouv-ndiangx, meih oix zuqc jangx jienv Ziouv gorngv nyei waac. Oix zuqc jangx jienv meih gorngv nyei caux zoux nyei hinc Ziouv Giduc bun mienh buatc hngangv biouv hinc ndiangx bun mienh buatc nor. Mbuo haih hinc Ziouv nyei njang-laangc yiem mbuo gorngv nyei, zoux nyei, mingh nyei dorngx, caux dongh mbuo caux nyei mienh.
4. Yesu gorngv, "*Weic zuqc hnyouv zaangh buangv haaix nyungc, nzuih ziouc gorngv cuotv wuov nyungc aqv*" (Matv[^]tai 12:34).

47. HOC-DAUH: MINGH ZUNH KUV FIENX

Ging-Sou yiem: Maako 16:15-16 *“Yesu mbuox ninh mbuo, Meih mbuo oix zuqc mingh gormx lungh ndiev zunh kuv fiensex mbuox maanc mienh. Haaix dauh sienx yaac jiez wuom nyei leiz, wuov dauh ziouc duqv njoux aqv. Haaix dauh maiv sienx, wuov dauh zuqc dingc zuiz.”*

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mingh zunh kuv fiensex fai mingh mbuox mienh taux dongh mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei yiem Yesu Giduc. Weic Ziouv paaiv mbuo laanh laanh mienh mingh, yaac weic zuqc baamh mienh haih maaih lamh hnamv maaih dorngx kaux yiem Yesu Giduc. Mbuo nyei maengc hinc aengv Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx. Mbuo nyei maengc norm-norm ziangh hoc zanc-zanc zunh jienv kuv fiensex nyei. Se gorngv maaih ziangh hoc, fai maaih qiangx nor, mbuo oix zuqc longc nzuih zunh. Maiv gunv yiem biauv, yiem mungv, yiem haaix yaac baac, mbuo nyei maengc zunh yiem mbuo zoux nyei, mingh nyei dorngx, caux nyei mienh. Wuov nzunc hnoi mbuo naaic ganh, "Yie nyei maengc zunh haaix nyungc fiensex?" Mienh buatc yie nyei maengc yuoqc ninh mbuo taux sienx Yesu nyei jauv nyei fai? Fai yie nyei maengc zoux mienh danh Ziouv nyei jauv? Sienx Yesu nyei mienh oix zuqc ziangh puis sienx Ninh nyei mienh.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Zunh Kuv fiensex nyei eix-leiz

1. Zunh kuv fiensex se gorngv mengh dongh mbuo duqv zipv yiem Ziouv Yesu Giduc daaih nyei, yaac porv mengh mbuo hnavg haaix nor duqv zipv. Zunh kuv fiensex se zoux sic bun cing Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem mbuo nyei maengc.
2. Zunh kuv fiensex se maiv zuqc gorngv lengc jeiv nyei zorqv ziangh hoc zoux, mv baac norm-norm ziangh hoc mbuo maaih qiangx oix zuqc gorngv mengh Ziouv nyei en-zingh yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Duqv zipv Ziouv nyei en nyei mienh horpc zuqc bingx maiv jienv Ziouv nyei fuqv yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc. Hnavg wuom-ginv nor, liouc wuom. Mbuo duqv zipv Ziouv nyei mienh oix zuqc liouc Ninh nyei en bun mienh.
3. Yesu paaiv mbuo laanh laanh mienh mingh zunh kuv fiensex: (Matv[^]tai 28:18-20 "*Mingh njaaux maanc fingx mienh zoux Yesu nyei sai-gorx*"; Maako 16:15 "*Mingh gormx lungh ndiev zunh kuv fiensex*"; Lugaa 24:44-49 "*oix zuqc dengv Yesu nyei mbuox mingh zunh mbuox mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz*"; Yo[^]han 20:21 "*Yie nyei die hnavg haaix nor paaiv yie mingh, yie yaac hnavg wuov nor paaiv meih mbuo mingh*"; Gong-zoh 1:8 "*Singx Lingh njiec daaih yiem mbuo nyei sin wuov zanc,mbuo ziouc maaih qaqv yiem Ye[^]lu[^]sa[^]lem zingh, mingh gormx Yu[^]Ndie caux Saa[^]maa[^]lie saengv, aengx mingh jomc lungh ndiev tengx Ziouv zoux zorong-zengx".)*
4. Yiem Matv[^]tai 5:13-16, Yesu yaac gorngv sienx Ninh nyei mienh se zoux nzauc caux dang; E[^]fe[^]so 5:8 "*Yesu zoux zien njang*"; 1 Bide 3:15 "*Yiem meih mbuo nyei hnyouv meih mbuo oix zuqc taaih Giduc bun ninh zoux Ziouv. Oix zuqc mbenc ziangx hnyouv, mienh haaix zanc tov meih mbuo gorngv mengh, 'Meih mbuo weic haaix diuc hnavg naaiv nor maaih lamh hnamv?' Meih mbuo ziouc maaih waac dau.*"

B. Zunh Kuv Fienx Nyei Nyungc Zeiv (Yo[^]han 1:14)

1. Yesu nyei mouz deic: weic bun Tin-Hungh duqv njang-laangc (Matv[^]tai 5:16 “*Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnavg dang nor, ziux lungh ndiev mienh. Hnavg naaic, ninh mbuo duqv buac meih mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic ziouc ceng meih mbuo nyei Tin-dorngh Diex*”).
2. Yesu zoux nyei nyungc zeiv: Ninh benx dauh baamh mienh, bun mbuo hiuv duqv zien leiz (Yo[^]han 14:9). Haaix dauh buac Yesu buac jiex Zangc Diex...Mienh buac meih bun mienh hiuv duqv sienx Yesu nyei eix-leiz nyei fai? Meih nyei maengc zunh haaix nyungc fienx?
3. Yesu nyei fiem-fingx: buangv nzengc en caux zien leiz.

C. Weic haaix nyungc mienh maiv zunh kuv fienx

1. Weic mienh maiv zien sienx Yesu yiem hnyouv; kungx yiem nzuih nyiemc hnavg (Lomaa 10:9,13). Maaih mienh maiv kangv zunh kuv fienx weic zuqc maiv maaih zingh ginx longx. Gorngv sienx Yesu mv baac ganh maiv ei zoux bun ganh nyaev maiv gorngv mbuox mienh zoux horpc nyei jauv, ganh maiv ei maiv haih mbuox mienh ei.
2. Weic maiv oix nyauv mienh, gamh nziex mienh mangc piex, gamh nziex mienh ziouc zoux bun mienh maiv zunh kuv fienx yaac maaih nyei. Gamh nziex zuqc hungh jaa hoic fai zuqc mienh zoux doqc ziouc maiv zunh kuv fienx. Maaih deix maiv cau-fiem taux mienh nyei lingh wuonh yaac maaih nyei. Maiv gunv hiuv duqv gorngv maiv sienx Ziouv Yesu zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc mv baac sueih mienh ndortv weic maiv oix mienh ging-borqc.
3. Maaih deix oix zunh kuv fienx nyei mv baac maiv hiuv duqv oix zuqc hnavg haaix nor gorngv. Maaih mienh gengh maiv haih yaac maaih, mv baac camv nyei weic lueic maiv zieqv duqv Ziouv nyei en-zingh. Kuv fienx dongh mouz laanh mienh haih gorngv nyei yietc nyungc se ganh nyei zingh ginx. Goiv yienc nyei maengc se benx yietc nyungc cing nyei taux Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv. Mienh maiv haih caux meih nzaeng taux goiv yienc nyei maengc. Se gorngv meih gorngv Ging-sou nor, mienh haih gorngv naaiv gorngv wuov, mv baac meih nyei maengc ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor yienc nyei. Se gorngv meih gorngv meih sienx Yesu mv baac m'daaiah dongh wuov laanh loz mienh, maiv yienc, meih fungc haih gorngv taux Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv?

D. Haaix nyungc torngv fai nqaevq jienv kuv fienx

1. Beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv fai hnavg Ging-sou gorngv taux "Faa[^]li[^]si nyei bingv" (Matv[^]tai 16). Maaih mienh maiv sienx weic buac sienx nyei mienh nyei maengc caux zoux nyei.
2. Maaih ndaam mengh sienx nyei mv baac maiv sienx nyei hnyouv se "Saa[^]ndu[^]si nyei bingv" (Matv[^]tai 16).
3. Maaih maiv cing-nzengc nyei jauv. Ging-sou gorngv div dien bingv bun ziangh ndunh njouv butv. Oix zuqc zorqv zuiz nyei loz bingv guangc, cingx benx siang-njouv, maiv aan bingv (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 5:6-7).
4. Maaih dongh "maiv duqv bungx nqoi nyei mienh". Maiv dungx aengx zoux nzunc nouh (Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 5).

E. Longc jienv nyei zorng-zengx mbuox mienh taux kuv fienx

1. Goiv yienc nyei maengc, fai sienx Yesu mienh nyei maengc, dongh duqv Tin-Hungh goiv yienc se benx yietc nyungc zorng-zengx longx nyei bun mienh buac kuv fienx,

maiv daan haiz hnavgv. Maiv sienx nyei mienh zanc-zanc mangc jienv sienx nyei mienh nyei.

2. Wangc siangx nyei jiu-bang se benx jienv nyei zorn-g-zengx taux kuv fienv nyei javv. Mienh mangc jiu-bang mienh nyei maengc caux zoux nyei sic weic mbuo benx sai-gorx nyei mienh. Mienh taaih Zangc Diex fai daanh Zangc Diex yiem mbuo zoux nyei sic.
3. Wangc siangx nyei hmuangv doic: maaih nqox hnamv auv, maaih auv mbuoqc nqox, maaih fu'jueiv taaih diex-maac, maaih laanh caux laanh horpc fim dongh eix, juangc jienv fu-sux Tin-Hungh se benx yietc nyungc jienv nyei zorn-g-zengx mbuox mienh taux kuv fienv. Maiv sienx nyei mienh buatc meih nyei hmuangv doic ninh mbuo hnavgv haaix nor gorngv? Ninh mbuo buatc Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv yiem meih mbuo nyei biau zong nyei fai? Fai meih mbuo nyei hmuangv doic caux ninh mbuo nyei fih hnavgv nyei?

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Mbuo nyei maengc, maiv gunv gorngv cuotv waac daaih mbuox mienh taux mbuo maaih lamh hnamv nyei yiem Yesu fai maiv gorngv, mbuo nyei maengc ganh se zoux zorn-g-zengx taux mbuo sienx nyei.
2. Meih nyei maengc zunh haaix nyungc kuv fienv? Meih nyei maengc aengv Tin-Hungh nyei njang nyei fai? Mbuo nyei maengc zoux kuv sic weic bun mienh taaih Tin-Dorngh Diex nyei fai?
3. Maiv gunv meih oix fai maiv oix, maiv sienx nyei mienh maiv doqc ging-sou mv baac ninh mbuo doqc sienx Yesu mienh nyei maengc, mangc gaax mbuo nyei maengc doix-diuc Ging-sou nyei waac nyei fai, fai doix-dekc Ging-sou nyei waac.

48. HOC-DAUH: SIENX WUONV ZIOUV NYEI WAAC

Ging-Sou yiem: 2 Ti^{mo} tai 3:10-17

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Beiv taux setv muez nyei nyutc zeiv nyei mienh, beih zangc zoux hnavgv sienx nyei mv baac hnyouv maiv nyiemc ninh mbuo sienx nyei javv maaih qaqv. Naaiv nyungc mienh borngz bieqc...ngaengc zien leiz...mv baac mbuo buatc Baulo caux Ti^{mo} tai nyei maengc caux naaiv deix zunh javv leiz nyei mienh se **maiv** fih hnavgv. Baulo se ziepc zuoqv nyei zunh Ziouv nyei doz. Ninh orn Ti^{mo} tai caux yietc zuangx Giduc mienh oix zuqc ei Ziouv nyei waac. Weic mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei waac cingx haih hiuv duqv haaix nyungc se javv. Maaih mienh camv sienx dorngc, zuqc nduov, weic maiv hiuv zien leiz. Weic naaiv Ging-sou nyei waac se benx gorn-ndoqv bun mbuo haih wuonv, weic zuqc mbuo nyei maengc haih buangc zuqc camv nyungc javv zunh doz mienh borngz bieqc ngaengc zien leiz yiem norm-norm dorngx. Se gorngv mbuo hiuv yaac ei Ziouv nyei waac, mbuo ziouc maiv zuqc zunh javv leiz nyei mienh nduov mbuo mingh dorngc javv, mingh pien zien leiz.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Baulo nyei maengc caux ninh zoux Ziouv nyei gong (2 Ti^{mo} tai 3:10-11)

1. **Baulo njaaux nyei doz-leiz:** Doz-leiz se benx gorn-ndoqv ceix sai-gorx. Mbuo oix zuqc faix fim dongh njaaux leiz nyei mienh. Maiv gunv haaix dauh mienh njaaux, oix zuqc mangc gaax ninh mbuo njaaux nyei doix-diuc Ging-sou nyei fai? Ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac, maiv pienx caux maiv pien fai? Mbuo haiz liuz oix zuqc nzuonx mingh doqc longx, zaah mangc longx dongh haiz nyei. (1 Yo^{han} 4:1 gorngv, "*Yie hnamv nyei gorx-youz aah! Mienh gorngv ninh mbuo maaih Singx Lingh, mv baac meih mbuo maiv dungx la'guaih sienx. Oix zuqc seix mangc gaax, ninh mbuo maaih nyei se yiem Tin-Hungh daaih zeiz fai maiv zeiz, weic zuqc maaih jaav douc waac mienh camv haic cuotv mingh youh lungh ndiev.*")
2. **Baulo zoux nyei sic:** Ninh zoux nyei sic doix-diuc ninh njaaux nyei. Se gorngv meih njaaux mienh mv baac meih ganh maiv ei se benx beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh. Se gorngv haaix laanh mienh zunh fai njaaux haaix nyungc mv baac ninh ganh nyei maengc maiv ei fai maiv doix-diuc taux ninh njaaux nyei mbuo oix zuqc faix fim.
3. **Baulo nyei hnyouv nyei eix:** Ninh oix simv jienv fai simv nqoi jaav leiz. Ninh za'gengh maaih ziepc zuoqv hnyouv, oix fu-sux Tin-Hungh, oix bun Tin-Hungh nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc. Baulo nyei mouz deic se mengh caux zingx nyei. Ninh oix mienh taaih Tin-Hungh, maiv zeiz taaih ninh.
4. **Baulo nyei sienx fim:** Ninh hiuv liuz, ninh ziouc ei jienv zoux; liuz, ninh ziouc zunh mbuo mienh. Ninh za'gengh ziepc zuoqv nyei bangc kaux Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv dorh ninh. Ninh ei Ziouv paaiv ninh mingh, paaiv ninh zunh, caux paaiv ninh ziangh.
5. **Baulo longc noic:** Ninh longc noic diev kouv weic Tin-Hungh. Maiv gunv ninh zuqc mienh zoux doqc bun ninh, ninh yaac maiv naamx hnyouv yiem Ziouv. Mienh jaa hoic ninh, ninh jaa maaih hnyouv oix mbuox mienh taux kuv fienx (Doqc 2 Ko^{lin} to 11:23-28).
6. **Baulo hngv haaix nor hnamv mienh:** Ninh za'gengh hnamv Tin-Hungh. Ninh biux mengh ninh nyei hnamv yiem ninh hngv haaix nor hnamv mienh. Ninh za'gengh ziepc zuoqv hnamv dongh oix hoic ninh nyei wuov deix weic zuqc ninh zieqv duqv gorngv wuov deix mienh qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh, ninh yaac qiemx Tin-Hungh nyei zaeqv (Lomaa 1:14).
7. **Baulo hngv haaix nor diev duqv:** Ninh diev weic Tin-Hungh camv. Baulo zuqc mienh zoux doqc (mangc 2 Ko^{lin} to 11:23-28).
8. **Baulo zuqc siouc kouv camv nyungc:** Ninh diev duqv nyungc-nyungc taux daic (mangc Gong-zoh sou 13:14, 30;14:3-6; 14:19-20).

B. Gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei Maengc (2 Ti^{mo} tai 3:12-13)

1. *Caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh yaac gan longx Tin-Hungh wuov dauh ziouc zuqc mienh zoux doqc* (2 Ti^{mo} tai 3:12). Naaiv se maiv zeiz zoux waac liuz zuqc ndaam-dorng mv baac zoux longx nyei zuqc mienh nzorng. Cuotv liuz caux Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, mbuo ganh maiv haih zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc cing-nzengc nyei, fai maaih jaax-zinh nyei. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv yaac hiuv dingc gorngv se gorngv mbuo gan longx Ziouv zuqc mienh zoux doqc? Weic zuqc yiem setv mueiz nyei ziangh hoc mienh oix zoux orqv sic camv jienv faaux, oix nzorng zien

- leiz camv jienv faaux. Ging-sou mengh nyei mbuox mbuo taux naaiv deix sic.
2. Gan longx Tin-Hungh aengv zuqc zoux waaic sic nyei mienh. Pou-tong nyei mienh maiv oix ganh dauh mienh gorngv taux ninh mbuo zoux nyei zuiz. Se gorngv mienh gorngv taux nor, horpc zuqc goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz. Daaux nzuonx, ninh mbuo hoic fai zoux doqc mienh dongh gorngv zien nyei mbuox ninh mbuo. Weic naaiv, mbuo buac hungh jaa jien fouv hoic sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh weic ninh mbuo ganh zoux nyei waaic sic. Horpc zuqc a'hneiv zoux longx nyei bun baeqc fingx; daaux nzuonx, ninh mbuo corc hoic.
 3. "Orqv nyei mienh" caux "nduov mienh nyei mienh" yietc hnoi beiv yietc hnoi waaic, fai waaic jienv mingh, fai camv jienv mingh (2 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:13). Ninh mbuo nduov mienh yaac zuqc mienh nduov ninh mbuo (zuangx haaix nyungc ziouv siou wuov nyungc).

C. Hoqc liuz, zuqc sienx wuonv, yaac zanc-zanc ei jienv zoux (2 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:14-17)

1. Ti^{mo}^tai duqv hoqc liuz, zuqc sienx wuonv, oix zuqc ei jienv zoux (2 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:14).
2. Yiem Ti^{mo}^tai zoux fu'jueiv nyei ziangh hoc ninh zungv hiuv duqv Ging-sou (2 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:15). Ti^{mo}^tai duqv hoqc yiem Baulo (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:10); ninh yaac duqv hoqc yiem ninh nyei maa caux gux daaih (2 Ti^{mo}^tai 1:5; 2:2).
3. Ging-Sou haih bun mienh maaih cong-mengh hiuv duqv oix zuqc sienx kaux Giduc Yesu cingx duqv njoux (2 Ti^{mo}^tai 3:15). E^{fe}^so 2:8-9 yaac mbuox mbuo gorngv "duqv njoux se weic mbuo sienx". Mbuo haih sienx weic mbuo hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei waac (Hipv^{lu} 10:17).
4. Douc-douc Ging-sou Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev yaac maaih lamh longc weic:
 - a) **Njaaux mienh:** Hiuv duqv ganh yiem haaix daaih, lungh ndiev hngangv haaix nor zeix daaih, hngangv haaix nor ziangh horpc Tin-Hungh, baamh mienh yiem haaix daaih, zuiz hngangv haaix nor jiex gorn, Yesu zoux nyei gong hngangv haaix nor zuoqc baamh mienh, baamh mienh hngangv haaix nor haih duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv.
 - b) **Gorngv hemx mienh/goiv mienh:** Dongh mienh sienx dorngc nyei, zoux dorngc nyei, Ziouv nyei waac hngangv nzuqc ndaauv nor pitv guangc dorngc nyei yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Ziouv nyei waac hemx, fai, gorngv "dorngc nyei se dorngc" weic zoux zorngh zengx taux zien nyei. Ging-sou nyei waac doix-dekc taux waaic nyei, bun mienh haih hiuv duqv zien, weic goiv yiem dorngc nyei daaih taux zuqc/zien nyei.
 - c) **Zorc mienh zoux dorngc nyei dorngx:** Maaih ziangh hoc zoux dorngx nyei mienh haih buac cing ninh mbuo zoux nyei ndongc haaix waaic weic zuqc Ziouv nyei waac nuqv taux ninh mbuo zoux nyei. Ging-sou haih tengx norm-norm dorngx, nyungc-nyungc mienh, fingx-fingx mienh bun ninh mbuo haih hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux nyei dorngc zeix ninh mbuo daaih wuov dauh Ziouv. Haaix nyungc "zuqc fai dorngc" se yiem Ziouv gorngv cuotv. Haaix nyungc "longx fai waaic" se yiem Ziouv nyei waac.
 - d) **Njaaux mienh zoux horpc nyei javv.** Ziouv nyei waac njaaux mbuo gorngv haaix nyungc se baengh fim, haaix nyungc se zuqc. Baamh mienh oix zuqc hiuv Ziouv nyei zien lingc caux leiz, oix zuqc hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei eix bun taux ninh mbuo nyei maengc. Mbuo haih hoqc duqv hiuv Ziouv nyei za'eix yiem ninh nyei Ging-sou. Zieqv duqv gorngv mbuo zoux nyei haaix nyungc maiv doix-diuc Ziouv nyei waac se zuiz. Weic naaiv Ziouv nyei waac dorh mienh yangh horpc mingh Tin-Dorngv wuov diuh javv, bun mienh maiv yangh pien.

- e) **Haih bun Tin-Hungh nyei mienh duqv dunh yunh nzoih weic zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic:** Maiv gunv zoux zunh doz mienh fai duqv Tin-Hungh paaiv zoux gong nyei mienh ziouc haih zunh duqv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei doz, ei Ninh nyei eix. Maiv daan zoux horpc, ziangh horpc, ziangh zingx nyei yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, mv baac hiuv Yesu Giduc, hnamv Yesu Giduc, yaac gan jienv Yesu Giduc gan jienv ninh nyei jauv mingh.

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Mouz laanh mienh oix zuqc hnavg Baulo gorngv nor, zuotc mienh dongh zuotc Yesu nyei nyungc wuoc deix. Weic zuqc Baulo zuotc Yesu nyei nyungc mbuo horpc zuqc zuotc jienv ninh nyei nyungc ziangh, zuotc jienv ninh nyei nyungc zunh kuv fiex, taux mbuo nyei qiex dangx fai daic (2 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 3:9; 3 Yo^{han} 1:11).
2. Hnavg Baulo gorngv, "Yie ziangh weic Giduc" (Fi^{lipv}poi 1:21)... Meih mbuo ziangh weic haaix dauh, ziangh weic haaix nyungc?
3. Taux setv muez nyei ziangh hoc oix maaiah zunh jaav leiz nyei mienh zunh ziex nyungc jaav nyei jauv. Mbuo oix zuqc sienx wuonv Ziouv nyei waac. Ziouv nyei waac (Ging-sou) se mbuo nyei gorn-ndoqv bun mbuo hiuv duqv haaix nyungc zien. Mbuo hiuv duqv jaav nyei weic mbuo hiuv zien leiz ndangc. Mbuo haih gorngv naaiv se zien, naaiv se jaav weic Ziouv nyei waac. Hnavg naaic, mbuo oix zuqc souv wuonv caux sienx wuonv Ziouv nyei waac.

49. HOC-DAUH: GAMH NZIEX MIENH FAI ZIOUV?

Ging-Sou yiem: Cong-Mengh Sou 29:25 *"Mienh gamh nziex mienh se benx koux hlopv, mv baac haaix dauh kaux Ziouv duqv yiem longx."*

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

"Gamh nziex Ziouv" wuov joux waac yiem Loz-Ngaengc Waac nyei eix-leiz se "tongx nimc, taaih, bungx hnyouv Ziouv yaac nzorng orqv sic". Ging-sou mengh nyei gorngv, gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mienh maaiah kaux duqv wuonv nyei dorngx. Mv baac gamh nziex mienh nyei mienh maiv maaiah wuonv, yaac hnavg "koux" fai, "mungz" hlopv jienv nor. Zoux haaix nyungc yaac maiv haih zoux, maiv doic zoux nzauh jienv maiv horpc mienh. Ginv zoux horpc Tin-Hungh se nzunc-nzunc zoux fih hnavg nyei, mv baac ginv zoux horpc mienh zaaiah dangh nziouv zanc bun mienh zoux beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh. Mouz laanh mienh oix zuqc ginv yiem maengc.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Gamh nziex mienh nyei mienh: Cong-Mengh sou 29:25 gorngv *"Mienh gamh nziex mienh se hnavg zaeng mungz"*...Mv baac haaix dauh kaux Ziouv maaiah orn-zunh, fai wuonv, fai maaiah orn lorqc". Mungz, fai koux, wuov joux waac se gorngv hlopv jienv, hnavg koux hlopv jienv norqc nor. Yaac maaiah eix-leiz gorngv ndoh jienv, wuonx jienv...maiv haih zoux haaix

nyungc aqv. Weic mbuo gamh nziex mienh gauh camv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh zoux bun mbuo hngangv norqc hlopv jienv fai mbiauz zuqc mungz ndoh jienv nor. Mv daic mv baac maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc.

1. Gamh nziex mienh zoux bun ganh maiv wuonv, maiv maaih lamh kaux dorngx: Maaih zunh doz mienh maiv doic zunh ei ging-sou weic gamh nziex mienh, nzauh mienh maiv oix ninh mbuo...fai gamh nziex mienh biaux cuotv Jiu-bang. Siensex nyei maiv gorngv mbuox maiv siensex nyei taux Yesu nyei njoux en weic gamh nzeix mienh maiv oix muangx fai gamh nziex mienh daanh. Siensex nyei mienh nzauh mienh daanh ninh mbuo gauh camv nzauh Tin-Hungh daanh...fai oix baamh mienh a'hneiv ninh mbuo gauh camv Tin-Hungh a'hneiv ninh mbuo...zoux horpc mienh maiv zoux horpc Tin-Hungh.
2. Mbuo maiv wuonv weic mbuo bungx laangc dorngc dorngx, bungx laangc mienh fai bungx laangc ga'naaiv. Naaiv deix yietc zungv haih ndortv, haih mietc.
3. Maiv wuonv nyei mienh kungx nzauh taux mienh hngangv haaix nor hnamv taux ninh mbuo, maiv nzauh yaac maiv gamh nziex gorngv Tin-Hungh hngangv haaix nor hnamv taux ninh mbuo. Nzauh mienh maiv a'hneiv ninh mbuo, maiv nzauh Tin-Hungh maiv a'hneiv ninh mbuo...Mienh gorngv nyei gauh longc jienv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei. Maaih mienh weic gamh nziex mienh maiv haih mingh mbuox mienh taux Yesu.
4. Gamh nziex mienh nyei mienh kungx hnamv taux ganh nyei nza'hmien buonc, maiv hnamv taux Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien.
5. Gamh nziex mienh nyei mienh "daanh, fai naaic maiv duqv". Zuiz nyei gorn se mengh daauh, fai cengh hlo. Jangx jienv, "*Tin-Hungh ninh ngaengc ceng hlo nyei mienh mv baac ninh ceix en bun nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh*" (Yaagorpc 4:6; 1 Bide 5:5; Cong-Mengh Waac 3:34). Zoux longc mengh daauh zoux bun mbuo gamh nziex mienh...kungx hnamv taux mienh hnamv nyei hngangv...nzauh ndortv hmien, nzauh naaiv nzauh wuov...
6. Hngangv haaix nor haih bun mbuo maiv gamh nziex mienh mv baac gamh nziex Tin-Hungh? Hngangv haaix nor bun mbuo haih wuonv? Yo^han 8:32 gorngv mbuox mbuo oix zuqc "...*hiuv duqv zien leiz, Zien leiz yaac oix bungx nqoi meih mbuo.*" Yiem Yo^han 14:6 Yesu se "...*dongh zien leiz...*"

B. Gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mienh se:

1. Cong-Mengh Waac 1:7 Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv se wuonh zaang nyei gorn...
2. Cong-Mengh Waac 8:13 Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv se nzorng orqv, nzorng ceng hlo, zoux maux nyei jauv, zoux orqv nyei jauv caux gorngv baeqc nduov mienh nyei waac...
3. Cong-Mengh Waac 10:27 Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv bun ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc jaa ndaauv, mv baac orqv mienh nyei hnyangx-soux nangv njiec...
4. Cong-Mengh Waac 14:26 Haaix dauh gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv wuov dauh maaih kaux duqv wuonv nyei dorngx...
5. Cong-Mengh Waac 15:33 Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv ziouc njaaux mienh maaih cong-mengh...
6. Cong-Mengh Waac 16:6 Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv ziouc duqv simv nqoi orqv sic...
7. Cong-Mengh Waac 19:23 Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv ziouc duqv maengc ziangh...
8. Cong-Mengh Waac 22:4 Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv bun mienh duqv zinh zoih, duqv mienh taaih yaac duqv maengc ziangh...
9. Cong-Mengh Waac 14:27 Mienh gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv se ziangh maengc nyei wuom-zingv, weic bun mienh *simv nqoi zuqc daic nyei koux...*

10. Mbuo maaih wuonv, fai maaih lamh dorngx kaux, weic mbuo bungx laangc fai kaux Yesu Giduc. Ninh nyei waac yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv; maiv maaih mienh haih daaih cangv cuotv fai zorqv cuotv.
11. Mbuo maaih wuonv weic mbuo gamh nziex fai taaih Ziouv (Cong-mengh 14:26). Se gorngv Tin-Hungh tengx mbuo, haaix dauh haih hingh duqv mbuo? (Lomaa 8:31). “*Meih oix zuqc njiec qaqv zoux nyungc-nyungc weic **bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv**, ziouc zoux maiv zuqc nyaiv nyei gong mienh, yaac longc duqv horpc Tin-Hungh zien leiz nyei doz*” (2 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:15).

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Gamh nziex mienh nyei mienh se maiv wuonv; mv baac gamh nziex Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maaih laamh kaux, maaih ndaauh kaux dorngx. Weic Ziouv zoux wuonv nyei gorn bun gamh nziex Ninh nyei mienh.
2. Gaamh nziex mienh nyei mienh zanc-zanc oix zoux horpc baamh mienh nyei hnyouv; gamh nziex Tin-Hungh nyei mienh oix zuqc horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv.
3. Baamh mienh horpc zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh dongh haih dingc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz. Mv baac daaux nzuonx, maiv horpc zuqc gamh nziex nyei... ninh mbuo gamh nziex gor (Matv^{ai} 10:28 “*Maiv dungx gamh nziex mienh. Ninh mbuo haih daix sin mv baac maiv haih daix lingsh wuonh. Daux nzuonx oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh haih bun liemh sin liemh lingsh wuonh ndortv deic nyuoqc zuqc mietc*”).
4. Gamh nziex mienh zoux bun mbuo maiv wuonv (Cong-Mengh 29:25); mv baac haaix dauh gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv wuov dauh maaih kaux duqv wuonv nyei dorngx (Cong-Mengh 14:26).

50. HOC-DAUH: HLO HNANGV YESU GIDUC

Ging-Sou yiem: Lugaa 2:52 “*Yesu gunv hlo gunv maaih cong-mengh. Tin-Hungh a’hneiv haic ninh. Mienh yaac fih hnangv nyei a’hneiv haic ninh.*”

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mbuo zoux domh mienh nyei mienh haiz jiex naaiv deix waac nyei. Se gorngv mbuo nyei muoz doic maiv buatc mbuo nyei fu’jueiv fai gu’nguaaz lauh deix nor, yietv buatc ziouc gorngv, “Oh, gengh hlo duqv siepv gor ni’aa!” Yie oix naaic gaax sienx Giduc nyei mienh muoz, Tin-Hungh haih hnangv naaiv nor gorngv meih mbuo nyei fai: “Meih gengh hlo duqv siepv haic ni’aa!” Mbuo laanh-laanh Giduc mienh oix zuqc hlo hnangv Giduc nor hlo: jaa maaih cong-mengh, sin hlo wangc siangx, caux hlo caux mienh jiu-tong nyei, hlo yiem lingsh wuonh.

Gorngv Mengh Caux Muonc Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz:

A. Mbuo qiex zuqc hlo yiem Cong-mengh caux hiuv Tin-Hungh.

1. Yietc nyungc yiem seix zangc oix zuqc maiv dingh se yiem hoqc Ging-Sou nyei jauv. Benx horqc saeng hoqc Ging-sou, maaih hnyouv oix hoqc, doqc caux ei jienv zoux.

2. Fi^{lipv}poi 1:9 Baulo tengx Fi^{lipv}poi Jiu-bang daux gau, "*Yie daux gau tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv jaa camv jienv faaux, yaac bun meih mbuo maaih cong-mengh yaac haih samx duqv cuotv nyungc-nyungc.*"
3. Ko^{lo}si 1:10 Baulo tengx Ko^{lo}si Jiu-baang daux gau, "*Meih mbuo yiem seix zangc ziouc zoux puix Ziouv, yaac zanc-zanc zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, haih zoux duqv nyungc kuv sic yaac yietc zei hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh.*"
4. 2 Bide 1:5 Bide gorngv, "*Weic naiv meih mbuo oix zuqc longc qaqv bun meih mbuo nyei sienx fim jaa zoux kuv sic, zoux kuv sic yaac oix zuqc jaa hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh.*"
5. Mbuo qiemx zuqc jangx Ging-sou nyei waac camv jienv faaux. Meih zuqc seix nyei ziangh hoc meih haih lorz duqv Ging-sou nyei waac daaih tengx meih caux win-wangv doix-dekc nyei fai? Yesu zuqc Mienv seix nyei ziangh hoc, ninh dorh Ging-sou nyei waac daaih gorngv dau:
 - a) Mienv nyei hungh gorngv mbuox Yesu, "*Meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei dorn nor, heuc naaiv deix la'bieiv benx njouv daaih maah.*" Yesu dau, "*Ging-sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Mienh maiv zeiz kungx kaux nyanc hopv yungc maengc hnavg yaac oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei joux-joux waac'*" (Matv^{tai} 4:3-4; yaac mangc Nzamc leiz latc sou 8:3).
 - b) Mienv aengx gorngv, "*Meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei dorn nor, biu njiec gaax, weic zuqc ging-sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'Tin-Hungh oix paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh goux jienv meih, liemh maiv bun meih nyei zaux zong zuqc la'bieiv'*" (Singx Nzung 91:11-12). Yesu dau, "*Mv baac ging-sou yaac fiev jienv gorngv, 'maiv dungx seix Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh'*" (Matv^{tai} 46-7; Nzamc Leiz latc 6:16).
 - c) Mienv aengx gorngv nzunc, "*Se gorngv meih gueic njiec baaix yie, yie ziouc zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv bun meih.*" Yesu ziouc dau, "*Saadaan aah! Biaux nqoi maah! Ging-sou fiev jienv gorngv, 'oix zuqc baaix Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh, kungx oix zuqc zangc ninh nduqc dauh hnavg!'*" Mienv nyei hungh ziang naaic leih nqoi Yesu mi'aqv (Matv^{tai} 4:9-10).
6. Mbuo qiemx zuqc bieqc hnyouv Ging-Sou camv jienv faaux: (E^{fe}so 1:8; 1 Ko^{lin}to 14:20 Hnamv nyei javv oix zuqc hnavg domh mienh; Ko^{lo}si 1:9 "*Baulo daux gau tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo maaih yiem Singx Lingh daaih nyei cong-mengh caux hnyouv zoih haih hiuv duqv nzengc Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix*").
7. Se gorngv mbuo hoqc camv, jangx camv mv baac maiv bieqc hnyouv yaac maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv lamh longc bun mbuo. Yaagorpc gorngv, "*Mienh hngongx mienh aah! Kungx sienx hnavg, maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv lamh longc. Meih mbuo oix yie biux mengh bun meih mbuo hiuv fai?*" (Yaagorpc 2:20).

B. Mbuo qiemx zuqc hlo yiem sin zangc wangc siangx nyei javv

1. Mbuo oix zuqc wangc siangx, goux longx sin zangc, oix zuqc nyanc duqv horpc ga'naaiv. Weic mbuo nyei sin se Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc; Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc oix zuqc cing-nzengc (1 Ko^{lin}to 3:16-17).
2. Mbuo oix zuqc hitv kuonx, oix zuqc hoqc linc sin zangc nyei qaqv haih tengx duqv nyungc baav: (1 Ti^{mo}tai 4:8 "*Hoqc linc sin zaangc nyei qaqv haih tengx duqv nyungc baav. Mv baac hoqc linc gan longx Tin-Hungh weic nyungc-nyungc maaih lamh longc, yaac tengx naaiv seix caux nqa'haav hingv wuov seix*").

3. "Ndouv saaix nyei mienh dauh dauh oix zuqc gunv ganh, hoqc ganh nyei sin henv weic duqv norm ningv" (1 Ko^{lin}to 9:25). Ndouv saaix nyei mienh haih gunv duqv ganh, ninh mbuo nyei maengc dongh mienh mangc maiv buatc nyei ziangh hoc hoqc linc, dongh mienh mangc nyei ziangh hoc ziouc haih zoux duqv toux.

C. Mbuo qiemx zuqc hlo yiem jiu-tong doic nyei jauv

1. Mbuo qiemx zuqc "*laanh zoux longx bun laanh, laanh korh lienh laanh, yaac oix zuqc guangc laanh zoux dorngc laanh nyei sic hnavg Tin-Hungh longc Giduc guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz nor*" (E^{fe}so 4:32). Lengc jeiv sienx Giduc nyei mienh oix hlo, yaac oix zuqc hoqc caux duqv doic njiec. Mbuo buatc fu'jueiv nzaeng faix-fiuv nyei sic...maaih mienh gox aqv, mv baac corc zoux sic hnavg fu'jueiv nor. Maaih mienh gorngv ninh mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh daaih lauh aqv mv baac maiv hlo yiem jiu-tong nyei jauv. (Jiu-tong jiex gorn yiem ganh nyei hmuangv doic, caux mienh muoz doic, laangz zong doic, aengx caux lung hndiev mienh.)
2. Mbuo qiemx zuqc caux mienh zoux doic (Cong-mengh waac 18:24): Se gorngv mbuo benx kuv doic, fai longx nyei doic bun mienh nor, maiv sienx nyei haih buatc Tin-Hungh nyei njang. Sienx nyei haih hlo yiem Giduc.
3. Mbuo oix zuqc hiuv duqv hnavg haaix nor caux mbuo nyei win-wangv jiu-tong: (Lugaa 6:27 "*Oix zuqc hnavv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, zoux longx bun nzorng meih mbuo wuov deix.*"). Maiv zeiz hungh hec zoux, qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv tengx.
4. Yesu zoux nyungc zeiv, ninh zoux nqa'haav lai wuov nyungc mbuoqc horngh sic, ninh zoux weic ninh nyei win-wangv. (Lugaa 22:50, 51 "*Maaih dauh zungv hnavv hlo jiex wuov dauh domh sai mienh nyei nouh ziouc pai zuqc nouh nyei mbiaauc bung m'normh ndutv mi'aqv. Mv baac Yesu ziouc hlou wuov dauh nyei nouh nyei m'normh zorc longx mi'aqv*").
5. Yesu nga'haav lai jiex wuov nzunc daux gaux, ninh daux gaux weic ninh nyei win-wangv: "*Tov Die guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, weic ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv ninh mbuo zoux nyei...*" (Lugaa 23:34). Mbuo haih hnavg Yesu nor daux gaux weic mbuo nyei win-wangv nyei fai? Oix zuqc zuotc Yesu nyei nyungc zoux.

D. Mbuo oix zuqc hlo yiem Lingh wuonh caux sienx fim

1. **2 Bide 3:18:** "*Oix zuqc yietc ze hiuv duqv mbuo nyei njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc caux ninh nyei en ceix.*" Mbuo qiemx zuqc daux gaux camv jienv mingh, doqc ging-sou camv jienv mingh, jaa nitv jienv Ziouv mingh. Zoux zuiz zoqc jienv njiec, zoux longx camv jienv faaux.
2. **2 Bide 1:5-7:** "*Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc longc qaqv bun meih mbuo nyei sienx fim jaa zoux kuv sic. Zoux kuv sic yaac oix zuqc jaa hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. Hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh yaac oix zuqc jaa haih gunv duqv ganh. Haih gunv duqv ganh yaac oix zuqc jaa maaih noic diev. Maaih noic diev yaac oix zuqc jaa gan longx Tin-Hungh. Gan longx Tin-Hungh yaac oix zuqc jaa hnavv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz. Hnavv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz yaac oix zuqc jaa hnavv zuangx mienh. 8 Se gorngv meih mbuo maaih naaiv deix zoux longx nyei sic yaac jaa maaih camv jienv faaux, ziouc bun meih mbuo cuotv banh zeic, maaih lamh longc, yaac gauh hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc.*"

3. **Hipv^lu 5:12-14:** *“Taux ih zanc meih mbuo zungv horpc zuqc zoux fin-saeng, mv baac meih mbuo corc qiemx zuqc mienh aengx njaaux da'yietv kang Tin-Hungh nyei doz. Meih mbuo corc qiemx zuqc hopv nyorx nyei, maiv haih nyanc hnaangx. 13 Haaix dauh oix zuqc hopv nyorx, wuov dauh corc zoux guh nguaz, maiv mengh baeqc zoux horpc nyei jauv. 14 Hnaangx se weic domh mienh nyanc, dongh hoqc liuz linc liuz ziouc hiuv duqv haaix nyungc se longx nyei haaix nyungc se waaic nyei wuov deix mienh”.*

Ginv Ei Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz:

1. Hnangv haaix nor hiuv duqv gorngv sienx Yesu nyei mienh hlo hnangv Giduc nor? Maaih dauh zunh doz mienh gorngv, "Se gorngv mienh jiex gorn taaih Tin-Hungh ziouc zatv ganh njiec." Hnangv Yo^han gorngv taux Yesu nor, *“Ninh oix zuqc zoux hlo jienv faaux, yie oix zuqc zoux faix jienv njiec”* (Yo^han 3:30). Se gorngv mbuo gorngv taux Tin-Hungh camv jienv faaux, mbuo horpc zuqc gorngv taux ganh nyei nza'hmien buonc zoqc jienv njiec...
2. Meih tor cie fai cie tor meih? Se gorngv meih nyei cie waaic, zorc maiv longx aqv, mingh haaix yaac oix zuqc fongv jienv meih nyei cie mingh, maiv duqv geh cie nor meih oix liouh naaic norm cie ndongc haaix lauh? Naaiv norm cie maaih jaax-zinh bun meih nyei fai? Pou-tong mienh nor maiv liouh cie-waaic weic torngv dorngx, zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc, weic zuqc meih bangc maiv zuqc. Tin-Hungh yaac oix mbuo ziangh ei ninh zeix mbuo nyei mouz deic. Hnangv cie nor haih bun mienh geh duqv. Baulo gorngv yiem Lomaa 12:11 heuc mbuo *“maiv dungx lueic, oix zuqc jorm hnyouv jienh jienv fu'sux Ziouv.”* Haaix laanh mienh yiem jiu-bang zanc-zanc qiemx zuqc mienh fongv ninh mbuo mingh zoux Ziouv nyei gong, ken ninh mbuo mingh buoqc zangc, fu-sux Tin-Hungh se maiv ziepc zuoqv, maiv hlo yiem Ziouv, nyei mienh.
3. Fu'jueiv qiemx zuqc domh mienh fongv, ken, dorh, hnangv siang sienx Yesu mienh qiemx zuqc nor. Mv baac sienx lauh nyei mienh, fai hnangv hlo duqv buo bie hnyangx nyei fu'jueiv maiv oix domh mienh ndamv hnaangx uix ninh mbuo aqv. Ninh mbuo ganh oix ndamv nyanc aqv. Sienx Yesu lauh nyei mienh horpc zuqc hlo benx domh mienh, maiv horpc zuqc zoux sic hnangv fu'jueiv, maiv horpc zuqc mienh zanc-zanc zuqc piun jienv yiem. Ninh mbuo ganh hiuv duqv ninh mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei.
4. Hnangv ndiangx nor, maiv gunv ndongc haaix gox, yietc hnyangx hlo deix, hlang deix, jangv deix. Maiv gunv mbuo sienx Tin-Hungh daaih ndongc haaix lauh, oix zuqc hlo jienv faaux yiem mbuo nyei sienx fim, yiem zoux nyei sic. Oix hlo oix zuqc maaih yungz lingh wuonh nyei hnaangx. Oix zuqc doqc Ziouv nyei waac, dauh gaux caux Ziouv gorngv waac. Ih hnoi jiex gorn hlo yaac maiv zaih (Singx nzung 119).

© 2012, **YauzsingZeuz**

Tov doqc caux hoqc nyei laanh laanh mienh tengx jienv zorc caux dimv naaiv buonv zunh doz nyei qorng oc. Se gorngv maiv nqemh nor gunv dorh mingh longc weic zoux Tin-Hungh nyei gong, bun kuv fieng gormx lungx ndiev. Laengz zingh camv! Se gorngv oix zorqv sou, muangx ceng Ziouv nyei nzung, caux mangc zunh doz yiem fangx naangh nor, bieqc website: www.yauzsing.wordpress.com